

THE DISCIPLE

1979 INDEX  
Volume 6

Published for the Christian Church  
(Disciples of Christ)  
By the Christian Board of Publication  
Box 179, St. Louis, MO 63166

James L. Merrell  
EDITOR

Cathy Traugott Fuss  
NEWS EDITOR

Clare Mulch  
ASSISTANT EDITOR

Meroe Heckendorn  
CIRCULATION COORDINATOR

Ruby Syverson  
LIBRARIAN

## THE DISCIPLE INDEX 1979

The Index contains Names and Subjects, which are listed in alphabetical order. Date of issue, followed by page number (e. g., 1/7:25) means January 7, page 25.

Key to abbreviations:

- 11 illustrated by a drawing or photograph  
por portrait only of person listed

Sample entries:

- (1) HYLTON, Samuel W., Jr., Dr. (about)  
HONORED--Oscar Haynes, Moderator  
of Capital Area, Honored at  
Joint Service 11 por 6/17:21  
(author)
- (2) Being One Despite Our Differences  
11 1/7:5
- (3) NOTTINGHAM, William J., Dr.  
(photographer)  
Child in Hong Kong 2/18:5  
(reviewer)
- (4) Lest Innocent Blood Be Shed.  
Philip Hallie 8/19:30
- (5) CHRISTIAN CHURCH, GENERAL  
ASSEMBLY OF  
Disciples--Asking, Caring, Growing.  
James A. Joe with Lillian Moir  
11 10/21:3

Explanations:

- (1) Samuel W. Hylton, Jr. is shown at a service honoring Oscar Haynes on page 21 of the June 17 issue.
- (2) An illustrated article by Dr. Hylton on page five of the January issue discusses Christian unity.
- (3) William J. Nottingham is the photographer responsible for a picture of a child in Hong Kong. It is found in the February 18 issue on page five.
- (4) Dr. Nottingham is also the reviewer of a book by Philip Hallie, located in the list of book reviews on page 30 of the August 19 issue.
- (5) James A. Noe and Lillian Moir are co-authors on an illustrated article concerning the General Assembly of the Christian Church; it is located in the October 21 issue on page three.

For news about Disciples of Christ congregations, see Christian Church, Local Congregations Of. Articles are listed alphabetically by state, city and name of church.



ABAINZA, Estanislao Q., Bishop  
(about)

UCC Promotes Philippine Rights  
2/18:27

ABBOTT, Arthur G., Mrs. (Ann E.)  
(about)

Obit. 10/7:21

ABEL, Fred (author & photographer)  
Singing About New Life 11 6/17:4

ABEL, Walter (about)

SEMINARY PLANNING--Reg. Ministers'  
Council of CTS 11 por 6/3:24

AMERCROMEIE, Joseph M. (about)  
Lynchburg Scholarship Recipients  
Named 11 9/2:27

#### ABORTION

Abortion Issue. (Letters by  
Various Authors) 2/4:32

Abortion View. (Letter) Mary  
Ellen Faulconer 12/2:32

Abortion View. (Letter) Michael  
L. Isbell 8/5:32

APRECHT, Paul (editor)

Faith, Science & The Future: Pre-  
paratory Readings for the 1979

Conf. of the WCC. Reviewed by  
Rhodes Thompson, Jr. 8/5:30

AIUY, Rafael M. Nze, Bishop (about)  
African "Caligula" Overthrown in  
Coup 10/21:26

ACKER, N. Dwain, Mr. & Mrs. (Virginia  
Lilli) & Family (about)

Acker Named Nebraska Regional  
Minister 10/21:34

ADAMS, Bill (about)

SERVICE--Of Ord. for Daniel Gibson  
Harry at Central, Hubbard, O.  
11 por 11/18:29

ADAMS, Edward (about)

ORDINATION--Assoc. Reg. Min. of  
Fla. at Ord. of Wm. Groome Ring-  
gold at First, Ocala, Fla.  
11 por 4/15:25

ADCOCK, Dianne H., Mrs. (about)

APPOINTMENT--Named Assoc. Reg. Min.  
in Ca. por 10/21:28

ADDINGTON, Georgia (about)

Where "Caring" Means Serving  
11 por 9/2:11

ADDINGTON, Henry J. (author)

Pornography Issue (Letter) 4/15:33

ADJEMOVITCH, Dani (about)

The Children Are Weeping.

Laurence Mullin 11 8/19:35

ADOULA, Cyrille (about)

MEETING. Two Lives That Touch  
Joseph S. Saunders 11 4/1:13

ADRIEN, Antoine (about)

Judge Orders Disclosure of De-  
ported Haitians 3/4:18

#### AFRICA

African "Caligula" Overthrown  
in Coup 10/21:26

AFRICAN DISCUSSION--At Pethany  
Memorial, W. Va. 11 1/7:24

American Friends Representative  
Reports on Africa 6/17:26

Christianity Rediscovered: An  
Epistle From the Masai. (Book  
Review) Vincent J. Donovan  
6/17:30

Growth. Jane Heaton 11 2/4:13

Pray for Us... 11 12/16:25

AGEE, Carl, Mrs. (Ora E.) (about)  
Obit. 10/7:21

#### AGING

(See also National Penevo-  
lent Association)

Aging Education 6/17:20

At 104--Taking Life in Stride  
With God. Carole Kane  
11 4/15:15

Comments on Elderly. (Letter)  
Ross J. Griffeth 2/4:32

FOR OLDER ADULTS. A Guide to  
Residential Facilities Arlene  
Pruder 6/17:13

Lessie. Barbara A. Allen 11  
2/18:12

Remember His Name. Alan E.  
Rose 6/17:8

Still Useful to God. Janet  
Chester Fly 11 7/15:6

Timeless Voices: A Poetry An-  
thology Celebrating The Ful-  
fillment Of Age. (Book Re-  
view). Compiled by Vir-  
ginia Larrain 6/3:30

A Woman's Perspective. Kay  
White 3/18:12

AHRENS, Gene (photographer)

Gateway Arch in St. Louis 3/4:5

- AHRENS, Herman C., Jr. (editor)  
Keep in Touch. Reviewed by  
Roger A. Zollars 5/20:30
- AILES Jack (about)  
DRAMA--In Portrayal of Lord's  
Supper at Central, Clear-  
water, Fla. 11 7/1:22
- AKERMAN, Barbara (about)  
Degrees Given 3/4:24
- ALBERT, Richard J. (about)  
Roman Catholic, Anglican  
Priests Installed Jointly as  
Co-pastors 3/18:14
- ALBRIECHT, Donald (about)  
Survey Shows Increased Interest  
In Religion on College  
Campuses 8/19:18
- ALBRIGHT, Donna R. (about)  
Administrative Members  
Elected 10/21:36
- ALBRIGHT, Herm (co-author)  
A Joyful Faith 11 9/16:3
- ALCOHOLISM  
Help for Alcoholics. (Letter)  
John F. Tripp 5/20:32
- ALEXANDER, Ben K. (co-author)  
A Joyful Faith 11 1/7:3
- ALEXANDER, Don H. (author)  
Acting Positively in A "Pollu-  
ted" Society 11 7/1:11
- ALEXANDER, Dorothy (about)  
St. Louis General Assembly  
Planned 3/18:22
- ALEXANDER, John B. (about)  
Receives Hon. Min. Pin at  
Canton (Mo.) 11 por 2/4:29
- ALL PEOPLES CHRISTIAN CENTER  
All Peoples Center Plans Build-  
ing Expansion 11 11/18:20
- All Peoples--Success & Judg-  
ment. Denton L. Roberts  
11 9/16:13
- New Christian Center Director  
Named 11 4/15:20
- So Much, So Little. (Viewpoint)  
James L. Merrell 12/2:8
- ALLEN, Barbara A. (author)  
Child Discipline (Letter)  
12/16:32
- Lessie 11 2/18:12
- ALLEN, Charles (about)  
MORTGAGE BURNING--Min. of Dear-  
born, Dearborn Heights, Mich.  
at Service 11 por 2/18:28
- ALLEN, Charles (about)  
National Evangelism Workshop  
Slated for 1980 9/2:21
- ALLEN, Jody (about)  
Lessie. Barbara A. Allen  
11 2/18:12
- ALLEN, Lloyd J., Mr. & Mrs. (about)  
RETIREMENT CELEBRATION--At Alli-  
sonville, Indpls., Ind.  
11 por 5/6:29
- ALLEN, Louise (about)  
With Disciples Women Leaders  
11 por 2/18:13
- ALLEN, Pauline, Mrs. (about)  
AWARDS--"Woman of the Year" in  
Church & Religion at Newton,  
Kan. 8/19:22
- ALLEN, Ronald J., Dr. (author)  
Shall We Call God "Father"?  
11 5/6:35  
(reviewer)
- The Boot-Strap Fallacy: What The  
Self-Help Books Don't Tell You.  
Robert K. Hudnut 4/1:30
- The Care & Feeding Of Volunteers.  
Douglas W. Johnson; Creative  
Leadership Series, Lyle  
Schaller, ed. 1/21:30
- Church Family Gatherings. Joe  
Leonard 7/15:30
- Go & Make Disciples: The Why &  
How Of Evangelism. David  
H. C. Read 3/4:30
- The Living Word Of The Bible.  
Fernhard W. Anderson 8/5:30
- A Theology Of Auschwitz. Ulrich  
Simon 9/2:30
- ALLEN, Ronald J., Mrs. (Linda)  
(about)  
Shall We Call God "Father"?  
Ronald J. Allen 11 5/6:35
- ALLEN, Ross J. (about)  
Obit. 10/7:21
- ALLEN, Stephen Ellis (about)  
Stephen Allen Joins Fowler  
Staff por 6/17:26

ALLENDE, Salvador (about)  
 ITT Stockholders Resolution  
 Fails 8/5:26  
 ALLING, Guy E. & Barbara W.  
 (about)  
 Five Couples Receive Overseas Assignments 9/16:24  
 ALLPHIN, Albert Seabury, Mrs.  
 (Madie Sidebottom) (about)  
 Obit. 8/5:22  
 ALMAN, Doris (about)  
 MUSIC MAN--Composer Meredith  
 Wilson Visits With Handbell  
 Choir Director at First,  
 Mason City, Iowa  
 11 por 8/5:33  
 ALMOND, G. Keith (about)  
 Lynchburg Scholarship Recipients Named 11 por 9/2:27  
 ALMOND, Rhonda (about)  
 Youth Who Believe In "Peaceful  
 Ways". Marilyn Digweed  
 11 2/4:10  
 ALONSO, J. De Jesus Gil  
 (photographer)  
 PRIZE WINNER--Church in Rural  
 Setting Wins Kodak Contest  
 8/5:18  
 ALPHIN, William J., Sr., &  
 Cheerful (about)  
 St. Louis General Assembly  
 Planned 3/18:22  
 ALSTON, Thomas E. (about)  
 Singing About New Life. Fred  
 Abel 11 6/17:4  
 ALTER, Margaret G. (about)  
 For Your Bookshelf. L. Jim  
 Anthis 5/6:24  
 (co-author)  
 Sustaining Intimacy: Christian  
 Faith & Wholeness In Marriage.  
 Reviewed by Darlene B.  
 Goodrich 2/18:30  
 ALTMAN, Joe (about)  
 HONORED--Mr., Mrs. Gerald Pifer  
 Layman & Laywoman of the Yr.  
 at First, Indiana, Pa.  
 11 por 4/15:29  
 ALVAREZ, Carmelo & Raquel (about)  
 Pray for Us... 11 10/7:19  
 ALVES, Rubem (about)  
 Of Tigers & Sight. Kenneth  
 L. Teegarden 11 12/2:15

# AMERICAN LIFE

(See also Government; Mullen,  
 Tom, & Politics)  
 Cost of Living. (Poem) Petty  
 Wallace Scott 1/7:17  
 Days Demanding Courage. (Book Review)  
 Harold Flake Walker  
 1/7:30  
 Do They Really Want to Know?  
 (Viewpoint) James L. Merrell  
 10/21:16  
 The Guns Of Lattimer. (Book Review)  
 Michael Novak 7/1:30  
 Religious Prejudice Declines in  
 United States 10/21:26  
 AMIN, Idi, Pres. (about)  
 Disasters Put CWS on Alert  
 7/15:19  
 AMIRIE, Abbas (about)  
 Fellowship of Learned Societies  
 Formed 1/7:24  
 AMMERMAN, Edward Clifton (about)  
 Obit. 4/1:22  
 AMMERMAN, Roy E. (about)  
 ARK TALE--Pastor Emer. of Bay  
 Point, St. Petersburg, Fla. in  
 Advent Celeb., Groundbreaking  
 3/4:28  
 DEDICATION--Helps Rededicate  
 Sanctuary & Ed. Bldg. of First,  
 Taylorsville, Ky. 11 por  
 9/2:29  
 ANDERS, William (about)  
 Is There Life "Out There"? E.  
 Hugh Young 11 3/18:6  
 ANDERSEN, Orville (about)  
 DEDICATION--Tropical Sands, Palm  
 Beach Gardens, Fla. Dedicates  
 New Facility 11 por 8/5:33  
 ANDERSON, Audrey (about)  
 'There's Still Time' Serves as  
 Convocation Theme 3/4:21  
 (author)  
 (CMF/CWF Worship) All God's  
 Children 6/3:14 & "Be There  
 for Children" 11 8/5:14  
 ANDERSON, Fernhard W. (author)  
 The Living Word Of The Bible. Reviewed  
 by Ronald J. Allen 8/5:30  
 ANDERSON, Bob (about)  
 Who Needs To Exercise? David R.  
 Cartwright 11 7/15:13

- ANDERSON, Donald W. J. (about)  
 Superman Fantasy. (Letter) Alice  
 C. Stifel 12/2:32  
 (author)  
 Superman & Salvation 11 8/19:11
- ANDERSON, Ellen (author)  
 Thirty-three (Poem) 4/1:35
- ANDERSON, George M. (about)  
 The Children Are Weeping. Laurence  
 Mullin 11 8/19:35
- ANDERSON, Harry (artist)  
 "The Prince of Peace" 11/18:11
- ANDERSON, Jerry V. (about)  
 Mills Grove--Searching for The  
 Answers. Lillian Moir  
 11 1/7:9
- ANDERSON, R. L., Mrs. (about)  
 Her Busy "Bees" Have a Purpose.  
 Glenda Prather 11 2/4:4
- ANDERSON, Ronald E. & Clela E.  
 (about)  
 Disciples Overseas Representa-  
 tives Named 1/21:23  
 (co-authors)  
 Statement Re: the Church in  
 Mbandaka, Zaire 4/1:14
- ANDERSON, Sam L. (author)  
 What Sin? (Poem) 2/18:35  
 (reviewer)  
 Days Demanding Courage. Harold  
 Blake Walker 1/7:30  
 The Grammar of Faith. Paul L.  
 Holmer 4/15:30
- Krinkle Nose. Dean Turner  
 6/3:30
- ANKARAH, Kojo (about)  
 Pray for Us... 11 12/16:25
- ANTHIS, L. Jim (author)  
 Creative Supplemental Resources  
 11/18:28  
 For Your Bookshelf 5/6:24  
 New Tapes 2/18:33  
 (reviewer)  
 The Reconciliation Packet.  
 Griggs Educational Service  
 10/7:31
- APPLETON, George (compiler)  
 Daily Prayer & Praise. Re-  
 viewed by Jo M. Riley 8/19:30
- ARCHITECTURE  
 What Do Our Buildings Say? Ray-  
 mond Gaylord 11 1/21:8
- AREN, Armin (co-author)  
 A Joyful Faith 11 4/15:3
- AREN, Armin, Jr. (about)  
 A Joyful Faith. Armin Aren  
 11 4/15:3
- ARGABRIGHT, Glenn, Mrs. (about)  
 MORTGAGE BURNING--At Celeb. of  
 First, Atwood, Kan. on Ed.  
 Eldg. 11 por 9/2:29
- ARGENTINA  
 AI Publishes List 9/2:18  
 Argenta-Chile Agreement  
 Reached 4/1:18  
 Argentina--A Gospel With Answers.  
 James L. Merrell 11 2/18:9  
 College Memories. (Letter)  
 Jorge F. Wenzel 4/1:33  
 Pray for Us... 11 11/4:19  
 Sullivan Returns from Argentina  
 7/15:23  
 To Be a Person. (CMF/CWF Wor-  
 ship) Frisco Gilchrist  
 12/2:14
- ARMS  
 Arms Race Called "Insanity"  
 8/19:26  
 Churches Discuss Disarmament  
 5/6:18  
 Disarmament--From Isaiah to  
 SALT! Robert A. Fangmeier  
 11 8/5:13  
 Peace In Search Of Makers. (Book  
 Review) Edited by Jane Rock-  
 man 10/21:40  
 Salt II Discussed 11/4:25
- ARMSTRONG, Clyde L. (about)  
 Modern Portraits of the Disciples  
 11 por 5/20:2  
 (photographer)  
 Simon Peter: Underneath The  
 Makeup 5/20:cover
- ARMSTRONG, Paul (co-author)  
 A Joyful Faith 11 1/21:3;  
 11 2/4:3; 11 5/6:3; 11  
 7/1:3; 11 7/15:3, &  
 11 10/21:5
- ARMSTRONG, Richard Stoll (author)  
 Service Evangelism (Book of the  
 Month) Reviewed by Peter M.  
 Morgan 7/1:30  
 Service Evangelism. Reviewed by  
 Raymond McCallister, Jr.  
 7/15:30

ARMSTRONG, William, Sen. (about)  
 Arizona--Towers in the Sun  
 11 11/18:24

ARNESON, Edwin G. (about)  
 Min. of Southeast, San Antonio,  
 Tex. 5/6:22

ARNETT, Jaylene (about)  
 PRE-SCHOOL--Teacher at "The  
 Learning Center" at First,  
 Emporia, Kan. 11 por  
 2/4:24

ARNOLD, James Aikman (about)  
 Iris Cully--A Teacher Who Enjoys  
 Learning. Sharon M. Green  
 11 11/18:35

AROLE, Rajanikant & Mabelle, Drs.  
 (about)  
 Church Sparks "Medical Revolution"  
 8/19:21  
 Husband & Wife Medical Team  
 Honored 11/4:24

ARROWOOD, Claire (about)  
 Churches Forced to Lock Doors  
 6/3:19

ART  
 (See also Drawings & Photographs)

Architectural Stained Glass.  
 (Book Review) Edited by  
 Brian Clarke 11/18:30

Art Celebrated 12/2:20  
 Bulletin Features Selsor Art  
 4/15:21

For the Year Of the Child  
 8/5:12

Irvine Elected NCAEA President  
 7/1:26

Love in Glass 11 10/21:21

Matt Reid, Eleven-Year-Old of  
 First, Tyler, Tex. Wins  
 Choir Poster Contest  
 11 1/7:15

Stained Glass Window at  
 Thomas W. Phillips Memorial  
 11 6/3:11

Teacher Makes Finals of Sculpture  
 Contest 2/18:25

Telling the World About Its  
 Young. Robert H. McNeill  
 11 6/3:2

TRIPTYCH--Stained Glass Transparency  
 in Kodak's Colorama at  
 N. Y. Grand Central by Artist  
 Leandro Velasco  
 11 3/18:14

ASHEY, Alma (about)  
 St. Louis General Assembly  
 Planned 3/18:22

ASHFORD, Shirley A. (author)  
 Religious Responsibility  
 (Letter) 5/20:32

ASHLEY, Lawrence S. (about)  
 ORDINATION--Of H. Charles Marks  
 at First, Ocala, Fla. 11 por  
 7/15:22

ORDINATION--Of Wm. Groome Ringgold  
 at First, Ocala, Fla.  
 11 por 4/15:25

ASHLEY, Shade (about)  
 Min. with First, Steubenville,  
 O. 9/16:22 & 10/7:22

ASHMAN, Robert Lee (about)  
 Min. of College Ave., Des Moines,  
 Iowa 7/15:22

Youth Hold Christmas Open House  
 in Barn 11 por 12/16:26

ASIAN-AMERICANS  
 Asian American Disciples Plan  
 "Fad" 11 7/1:23

ASKEW, Oris (about)  
 ORDINATION--In Ord. of Debra Purviance  
 at Mirror Lake, St. Petersburg,  
 Fla. 11 por 8/19:28

ASPLEY, Joe W., Jr. (about)  
 MORTGAGE--Min. of Highland, Frankfort,  
 Ky. In Service to Pay Off  
 Mortgage 11 por 10/21:35

ATLANTIC CHRISTIAN COLLEGE  
 Atlantic Begins Solar Experiment  
 2/4:26

Degrees Awarded 8/19:25

Irvine Elected NCAEA President  
 7/1:26

Scholarship Endowed at Atlantic  
 Christian 9/2:26

AUDIO-VISUAL MEDIA  
 (See also Inabinett, Thomas P.,  
 Films, Filmstrips, Communications  
 & Television)

Christian Media Specialist Named  
 11 5/6:23

AULT, Dorothy (author)  
 Women--It's Always A New Day  
 11 6/3:13

AUSTRALIA  
 Australians Without Church on  
 Rise 9/16:18

AVEIRO, Esther (about)  
 8,208 Attend General Assembly  
 11 por 12/16:20



AVEIRO, Victorio (about)  
 Paraguay--Still an Accent on Tomorrow. James L. Merrell 11  
 1/21:4

AVERY Richard (about)  
 Church Plans "Spiritual Renewal"  
 6/17:21

AWARDS

AWARD--M. L. McRay "Disciple of the Year" at First, Lafayette, La.  
 11 4/15:29

AWARDS--Pauline Allen "Woman of the Year" in Church & Religion at Newton, Kan. 8/19:22

Carl Flores, Vernon, Tex. Layman of Year at Vernon (Tex.) Memorial & For Dist. & State Level Service 5/20:22

Degree Awarded 7/1:23

Degrees Awarded 8/19:25

Degrees Granted at Transylvania 8/19:25

Disciples Minister Honored 5/20:25

Disciples of Christ Communicators Honored 6/17:20

DISCIPLE OF THE YEAR--Dan B. Genung, Min. of Mt. Hollywood Congregational, Earns Award from Pacific Southwest Region 11 4/15:23

Fellowship of Learned Societies Formed 1/7:24

Former President Speaks at TCU 1/21:25

Four Honorary Degrees Awarded at Bethany 8/19:24

Honorary Degrees Awarded at TCU 11/4:26

HONORED--Harold R. Watkins Receives Bronze Bison from Bethany College 11 7/15:27

HONORED--Mr., Mrs. Gerald Pifer Layman & Laywoman of Year at First, Indiana, Pa. 11 4/15:29

Jim Finkle Named "Disciple of the Year--1978" by Norwood, Cincinnati, O. 6/3:22

Larry A. Grunden Earns D. Min. from LTS 7/15:22

Max Haskett Alabama's Outstanding Young Religious Leader by J. C.'s 6/17:22

Member Added 9/2:18

Smith Awarded Honorary Degree 12/16:29

Stevenson Receives Alumni Awards 11 9/2:26

TCU Alumni Honored at Commencement 7/15:27

Woolfolk Named Outstanding Alumnus 6/3:21

AYDELOTT, Guy (about)  
 "Strong & Growing". Robert Lewis 10/21:14

## B

BACCERA, Luz (about)  
 Asian American Disciples Plan "Fad" 11 por 7/1:23

BACCHIOCCHI, Samuele (author)  
 From Sabbath To Sunday. Reviewed by Herbert H. Lambert 8/19:30

BACON, Richard (about)  
 MORTGAGE FURNING--At Celeb. of First, Atwood, Kan. on Ed. Bldg. 11 por 9/2:29

BACQUE, Peter (author)  
 When Travelers Need "Answers" 11 8/19:2

BADER, Jesse (about)  
 Go & Make Disciples: The Why & How Of Evangelism. (Book Review) David H. C. Read 3/4:30

BADGER, Bryant D. (about)  
 ORDINATION--Min. of Memorial, Okla. City at Ord. of Kenneth Pamplin at Must (Okla.) 11 por 1/21:26

BAER, Louis Shattuck, Dr. (author)  
 Let The Patient Decide. Reviewed by Frazer A. Thomason 6/17:30

BAFALIS, Louis A. (about)  
 Disciples Attain Congressional Spots 4/1:25

BAILEY, Edgar, Mrs. (Eutopiao) (about)  
 Honored by Christian Ed. Dept. of Hillside for 50 Yrs. of Teaching 6/3:22 (author)

Praying Hands (Poem) 1/21:17

BAIN, Julie (about)  
 PLAY--Among Youth of No. Royal-  
 ton (O.) to Present Original  
 Drama 11 por 4/1:28  
 BAIRD, Donald, Dr. (about)  
 INVITATION--Min. of Northwest,  
 Dayton, O. Publicizes 'Good  
 Neighbor Night' 11 por  
 2/4:24  
 BAIRD, William R., Jr. (Bill)  
 (about)  
 Disciples Search for Identity &  
 Purpose. Eugene W. Erice  
 11 11/18:9  
 TCU Professor Baird Speaks of  
 Paul 11 por 8/5:28  
 BAIRD, Bill, Mrs. (Shirley)  
 (about)  
 TCU Professor Baird Speaks of  
 Paul 11 8/5:28  
 BAISINGER, Grace (about)  
 PTA Launches Campaign to Save  
 Generation 2/4:19  
 BAKER, Donald, Mrs. (Leila  
 Barber) (about)  
 Obit. 12/16:23  
 BAKER, Hugh (about)  
 MINISTER'S PIN--Sen. Min. of  
 Richland Hills, Ft. Worth,  
 Tex. Helps Award Pin to  
 Dwight Tresidder 11 por  
 2/18:28  
 BAKER Ray H., Dr. (about)  
 Obit. 10/7:21  
 BALANOVSKY, Jorge (about)  
 Paraguay--Still an Accent on  
 Tomorrow. James L. Merrell  
 11 1/21:4  
 PALKE Liz (photographer)  
 Police Chaplain Tommy Howard at  
 LTS & As Officer 7/15:9  
 BALLARD, Billy (about)  
 GROUNDBREAKING--Ceremony at  
 First, Tupelo, Miss. Marks  
 Expansion 11 por 6/17:29  
 BANGLADESH  
 Pray for Us... 11 9/16:19  
 BARKSTON, Carol (about)  
 81 Pounds of Stamps. Virgi P.  
 Reed 11 por 1/7:4  
 BANTA, Joyce (author)  
 A Poem 4/1:34

# BAPTISM

As One Man Sees It. R. H. Miller,  
 Jr. 11 4/1:34  
 At the Paper Jordan. Jack Barron  
 11 6/3:11  
 Baptism Confusion. (Letter)  
 Roger Kincaid 4/15:33  
 Baptism. (Poem) James Peyton  
 Hopkins 11/4:34  
 Catholics & Disciples Discuss  
 Baptism 2/4:21  
 The Christening Of Emme Lou.  
 John C. Chenault 11/4:13  
 Professor Suggests Replacement of  
 Infant Baptism 6/3:18  
 BAPTIST CHURCH  
 Southern Baptist Growth Slows  
 3/4:19  
 BARAN, William (about)  
 UNION--Discusses UCC-Disciple  
 Union With Judge James A. Noe  
 11 por 1/21:22  
 BARBER, Willard (about)  
 Fellowship of Learned Societies  
 Formed 1/7:24  
 BARCLAY, William, Dr. (about)  
 Being One Despite Our Differences.  
 Samuel W. Hylton, Jr. 11 1/7:5  
 Who Needs To Exercise? David R.  
 Cartwright 11 7/15:13  
 BARDIN, Ray K. (about)  
 Min. of Union, Watkinsville, Ga.  
 5/6:22  
 BARKAT, Anwar M. (about)  
 Crow Chides Christians for Road-  
 blocks to Unity 7/15:24  
 PARKER, Jack E. (author)  
 Abortion Issue (Letter) 2/4:32  
 BARNARD, Carlyle V. (about)  
 To Be Min. of First, Iola, Kan.  
 8/5:22  
 BARNARD, Herbert C. (co-author)  
 Every Giver Needs Help. 11 por  
 11/18:13  
 BARNES, Pill L. (about)  
 CTS Receives Educational Gift  
 12/2:28  
 SEMINARY PLANNING--Reg. Ministers'  
 Council of CTS 11 por 6/3:24  
 Seminary, Regional Relationship  
 Viewed 4/15:26  
 BARNETT, Gwynn (about)  
 Her "Boys" Don't Forget. Joseph  
 S. Saunders 11 por 12/16:6

- BARNETT, H. DeWitt (author)  
New Women in the New China  
11 por 2/4:7
- BARNETT, Stan (about)  
MINISTER EMERITUS--Min. Emer. of  
Evang. Status Given Charles F.  
Schwab at Brookhaven, Atlanta,  
Ga. 11 por 1/21:29
- BARR, David (about)  
ORDINATION--In Ord. of Debra  
Purviance at Mirror Lake,  
St. Petersburg, Fla.  
11 por 8/19:28
- BARR, David, Mrs. (about)  
ORDINATION--Of Wm. Groome Ring-  
gold at First, Ocala, Fla.  
11 por 4/15:25
- BARRIE, James M., Sir (co-author)  
A Joyful Faith 11 3/4:3
- BARRON, Jack (author)  
At the Paper Jordan 11 6/3:11  
(reviewer)  
Pastoral Care: Its Roots & Re-  
newal. Herbert T. Mayer  
10/7:30
- BARRONS, Janice (about)  
PRE-SCHOOL--Teacher at "The  
Learning Center" at First,  
Emporia, Kan. 11 por 2/4:24
- BARROW, Nita (about)  
Pray for Us... 11 9/2:19
- BARTCHY, Scott (about)  
Essays On New Testament Christi-  
anity: A Festschrift In Honor  
Of Dean E. Walker. (Book Re-  
view) C. Robert Wetzel,  
Editor 7/1:30
- EARTH, Karl (about)  
Homosexuality & The Church.  
(Book Review) Richard F.  
Lovelace 2/4:30
- QUEST. The Gospel Meets Our Bas-  
ic Need Robert Botkin 1/21:11
- TCU Professor Baird Speaks of Paul  
11 8/5:28
- BARTLETT, Paul, Dr. (about)  
Chemical Research Projects  
Funded 8/19:24
- BARUCH, Bernard M. (co-author)  
A Joyful Faith 11 2/18:3
- BASH, Floyd A. (about)  
ANNIVERSARY--First, Sheridan, Wyo.  
Celebrates 75th Anniv. 3/4:28
- BASH, Lawrence W. (about)  
ANNIVERSARY--Speaker at 75th Anniv.  
Celeb. at First, Sheridan, Wyo.  
3/4:28  
National Evangelism Workshop  
Slated for 1980 9/2:21
- PASSETT, William (co-editor)  
The Finances Of The Church. Re-  
viewed by Raymond McCallister,  
Jr. 11/4:31
- BATES, Clark T. & Georgia E. (about)  
Phillips Receives Scholarship  
2/4:26
- BATES, Miner Searle, Dr. (about)  
Obit. 1/7:27  
Pray for Us... 11 12/16:25
- BATZKA, David L. (about)  
Salt II Discussed 11/4:25
- BAUGHMAN, James (about)  
National Evangelism Workshop  
Slated for 1980 9/2:21
- BAUM, Gregory (co-author)  
Peace, Justice & Reconciliation.  
Reviewed by James L. Stoner  
10/7:30
- BAXTER, J. Howard (about)  
Interim Min. at So. Miami U.  
Church, Miami, Fla. 11/18:22
- RECOGNITION--Jewel Baxter, Minis-  
ter's Wife, Honored by First,  
Middlesboro, Ky. 11 por  
7/1:28
- BAXTER J. Howard, Mrs. (Jewel)  
(about)  
RECOGNITION--Minister's Wife Given  
Special Pin by First, Middles-  
boro, Ky. 11 por 7/1:28
- PAYER, Charles H., Dr. (about)  
Criswell Named Head of Business  
Administrators 11 9/16:21
- Caveat! (Letter) William E.  
Bowles 8/5:32  
(author)  
Our Future--Can a Denomination  
Still Be a "Movement"?  
11 5/6:6
- BEACH, Anne (about)  
APPOINTMENT--Retires from Ga. Reg.  
Staff; Succeeded by Dianne H.  
Adcock 11 10/21:28
- BEACH, Richard (reviewer)  
Effective Use Of Church Space.  
Ralph L. Belknap 6/17:30



BEACH, Richard (cont'd.)  
 Holydays, Holidays. Judith  
 Ritchie & Vicki Niggemeyer  
 6/3:30  
 Making The Small Church Effective. Carl S. Dudley  
 7/15:31  
 BEAL, Charles, Mrs. (Fannie W.)  
 (about)  
 Obit. 12/16:23  
 BEAMAN, Lester H. (about)  
 Min. of Havelock, Lincoln, Neb.  
 9/16:22 & 10/7:22  
 BEAN, Carl N. (about)  
 Min. of First, Republic, Mo.  
 5/6:22  
 BEAN, John R. (about)  
 Administrative Members  
 Elected 10/21:36  
 BEARD, Douglas (about)  
 PRE-SCHOOL--Attends "The Learning Center" at First, Emporia,  
 Kan. 11 por 2/4:24  
 BEASLEY, Cheryl Kay (about)  
 Lynchburg Initiates Nursing Program 11 por 5/20:26  
 BEASLEY, Johnnie A. (about)  
 CANCER TRAINING--In Cancer Seminar for Ministers at U. of  
 Ala. 11 8/5:33  
 BEASLEY, Theodore P. (about)  
 Philanthropist Honored for Commitment to Church 11 por  
 1/21:21  
 BEAUMONT, Jim (author)  
 When We Meet Suffering 11  
 11/4:6  
 BEAZLEY, George G., Jr. (about)  
 LIBRARY--Dedicated in Memory of  
 Dr. Beazley at First, Bartlesville, Okla. 11 12/16:27  
 BEAZLEY, George G., Jr., Mrs.  
 (Charlotte) (about)  
 LIBRARY--Dedicated in Memory of  
 Dr. Beazley at First, Bartlesville, Okla. 11 por  
 12/16:27  
 BECK, Jennifer (about)  
 Bethany Expands Music Program  
 2/18:25  
 BECK, Jerry (about)  
 The Associate--Strictly First  
 Class! Raymond Gaylord  
 11 12/16:11

BECK, Leland (about)  
 Academic Affairs Head Sought  
 4/15:27  
 BECKELHYMER, Hunter (about)  
 Ministers' Week Observed  
 2/18:24  
 BEHLER, Violet, Mrs. (about)  
 Behler Granted Ministry License  
 8/19:28  
 BELCHER, Carl H. (about)  
 Obit. 12/16:23  
 BELKNAP, Ralph L. (author)  
 Effective Use Of Church Space.  
 Reviewed by Richard Beach  
 6/17:30  
 BELL, Charles D. (about)  
 Sandercox Named Interim President of Bethany 11/18:27  
 BELL, George O., Mrs. (Viola E.)  
 (about)  
 Obit. 10/7:21  
 BELL, Howard Kent (about)  
 Coordinates Hospice Care at Abbott-Northwestern Hospital,  
 Minneapolis, Minn. 12/2:22  
 BELL, Richard A. (author)  
 Food of Your Presence (Poetry & Prayer) 8/19:15  
 The Least Of These (Poem) 11/4:14  
 Safe (Poem) 11 2/4:6  
 BELL, Wayne H., Dr. (about)  
 ANNIVERSARY--LTS Pres. at 25th  
 Anniv. Service at Lafayette,  
 Lexington, Ky. 11 por  
 1/21:29  
 Church Celebrates Sesquicentennial of Founding with Period  
 Costumes 11 por 7/15:23  
 Receives Book From Iris V. Cully  
 11 por 11/18:35  
 BELL, Wayne H., Dr. & Mrs.  
 (Virginia) (about)  
 'There's Still Time' Serves as  
 Convocation Theme 3/4:21  
 BELL, Wayne, Mrs. (Virginia)  
 (about)  
 Convocation Held 10/7:23  
 BELLAH, Robert N., Dr. (about)  
 Phillips Features Lecture Series  
 3/4:24  
 BENJAMIN, T. Garrott, Dr. (about)  
 Church Growth Cited 12/16:23  
 BENNETT, Charles E. (about)  
 Disciples Attain Congressional  
 Spots 4/1:25

- BENNETT Charles H. (about)  
Bennett Retires from Christian  
Board of Publication 11  
8/5:20
- BENNETT, Charles, Mr. & Mrs.  
(about)  
MEMORIAL--"Jack Bennett Memor-  
ial Scholarship" at Oakland,  
Topeka, Kan. 11/18:22
- BENNETT, Franklin H. (about)  
Obit. 3/4:28
- BENNETT, Jack (about)  
MEMORIAL--"Jack Bennett Memor-  
ial Scholarship" at Oakland,  
Topeka, Kan. 11/18:22
- BENNETT, John H. (about)  
Min. of First, Lebanon, Mo.  
2/4:28
- BENSON, Dennis C. (about)  
Creative Supplemental Resources.  
L. Jim Anthis 11/18:28  
For Your Bookshelf. L. Jim  
Anthis 5/6:24  
New Tapes. L. Jim Anthis  
2/18:33  
(co-author)  
The Ministry Of The Child. Re-  
viewed by G. Hugh Wilson  
5/20:30
- BENTLEY, Adamson (about)  
ANNIVERSARY--150th Celeb. for  
Cortland (O.) 11 6/3:29
- BERGER, Beth (author)  
A Poem 2/4:12
- BERGMAN, Neil J. (about)  
Joint Pastor of Wyndholme, Dart-  
mouth, Nova Scotia & No. St.,  
Halifax, Nova Scotia 2/4:28
- BERNARD, Susan (about)  
For Your Bookshelf. L. Jim  
Anthis 5/6:24
- BERNHARDT (cartoonist)  
"Now let us give in accordance  
with what we reported on Form  
1040." 4/1:3
- BERRY, Claire E. (about)  
Sen. Min. at Torrey Pines, LaJolla,  
Calif. 11/18:22
- BERRY, Stephen M. (about)  
Lynchburg Scholarship Recipients  
Named 11 por 9/2:27
- BERRY, Stephen P. (about)  
Min. of Montgomery City (Mo.) 7/1:22
- BERSELL, Harold (about)  
For Your Bookshelf. L. Jim Anthis  
5/6:24
- BEST, Iris (about)  
Degrees Given 3/4:24
- BETHANY COLLEGE  
Bethany College Hosts Elderhostel  
10/7:27  
Bethany Expands Music Program  
2/18:25  
Bethany Features Science Program  
6/3:25  
Bethany Professor Examines Detente  
4/1:26  
Bethany Professor Receives Fellow-  
ship 10/21:33  
Bethany Professor Takes Middle  
Eastern Tour 11 7/1:26  
CONCERT--Choir Performs at First,  
Girard, O. to Mark Anniv. 11  
6/17:29  
Four Honorary Degrees Awarded at  
Bethany 8/19:24  
Guatemalans Study Satellite Pro-  
gram 12/1:28  
HONORED--Harold R. Watkins, New Mem-  
ber of Bd. of Trustees, Given  
Bronze Bison 11 7/15:27  
Sandercox Named Interim President  
of Bethany 11/18:27  
Stevenson Receives Alumni Award  
11 9/2:26
- BETHANY PRESS  
(See also Books & Christian  
Board Of Publication)  
New Representative For Bethany  
Named 12/1:23  
A Publishing Ministry. (view-  
point) James L. Merrell 5/20:12
- BEVILACQUA, Joseph J. (about)  
New Christian Center Director Named  
por 4/15:20
- BIBLE (See also Joyce, J. Daniel)  
AES Supported 6/17:20  
Analytic Concordance to New Tes-  
tament Completed 7/15:19  
An Analytical Concordance To The  
Revised Standard Version Of The  
New Testament. (Book Review)  
Clinton Morrison 5/19:30

# BIBLE (Cont'd.)

As One Man Sees It. R. H. Miller, Jr. 11 8/5:34 & 11 12/2:34

The Beatitudes--Their Message to One Hearer. Raymond Britts 1/21:12

Bible Basics Conference Offered 11 6/3:20

The Bible, Now I Get It! (Book Review) Gerhard Lohfink. Translated by Daniel Coogan 7/15:30

Bible Translations. (Letter) Charles E. Crank, Jr. 12/16:32  
Bringing the Past to Life 11 12/2:2

By The Waters Of Babylon: An Introduction to the History & Theology of the Exile. (Book Review) James D. Newsome, Jr. 10/7:31

Communists Publish Bible Encyclopedia 12/2:19

The Elusive Presence: Toward a New Biblical Theology. (Book Review) Samuel Terrian 6/17:30

Essays On New Testament Christianity: A Festschrift In Honor Of Dean E. Walker. (Book Review) C. Robert Wetzel, Editor 7/1:30

Essays On Old Testament Hermeneutics. (Book Review) Edited by Claus Westermann. (Engl. Trans. Edited by James Luther Mays 11/4:30

First Peter: A Translation & Devotional Commentary. (Book Review) E. M. Blaiklock 2/18:30

Give Ear, O Lord: Selected Psalms in Nonsexist Language. (Book Review) Edited by John Mahoney 10/7:30

Gospel of Mark Explored at Meeting 8/5:20

A Handful Of Pearls: The Epistle Of James. (Book Review) Addison J. Eastman 2/4:30

In Miniature. Robert E. Kleesattel 10/21:9

Jesus In The First Three Gospels. (Book Review) Millar Burrows 5/20:30

Jesus Of Nazareth In Word & Deed. (Book Review) Charles C. Cochrane 11/4:30

The Kingdom Is... Ron Cobb 10/17:14

The Living Word Of The Bible. (Book Review) Ronald J. Allen 8/5:30

Lunch Group Consumes Food for the Soul 11 10/21:38

Matthew & Mark: A Relational Paraphrase. (Book Review) Pen Campbell Johnson 5/20:30

Member Added 9/2:18

My Friend, The Bible. (Book Review) John Sherrill 3/4:30

Outreach Giving. (Letters) Wesley R. Hubert & T. G. Hobbs, Jr. 3/4:32

Paul. (Book Review) Lucas Grollenberg 8/5:30

Polish Bible Sales Increase 12/2:19

St. Paul's Last Journey (147 Pages); St. Paul In Ephesus (129 Pages); St. Paul In Greece (117 Pages); St. John of Patmos (136 Pages). Otto F. A. Meinardus (Book Review) 9/2:30

TCU Professor Baird Speaks of Paul 11 8/5:28

These Things Are Written. (Book Review) James M. Effia 5/5:30

U. S. Bible Reading Surveyed 4/15:19

BICKNER, Sarah (about) Where "Caring" Means Serving 11 9/2:11

BIGGEE, Hollin (about) ORDINATION SERVICE--At Tr. of Michael J. Carlson at First, No. Hollywood, Calif. 11 per 1/21:26

BIGGS, Darrell D. (about) Min. of First, Healdsburg, Calif. 2/4:28

- BILLINGS, Peggy (author)  
Paradox & Promise In Human Rights. Reviewed by Raymond McCallister, Jr.  
10/7:31
- BILLINGSLEY, Clyde (about)  
Baptists Start Poom Town Missions 11 5/6:19
- BINAISA, Godfrey L., Pres. (about)  
Ugandan Ministers Appeal to Government. 10/7:19
- BINGER, Marlys T. (co-author)  
A Joyful Faith 11 6/3:3
- BINGHAM, Dorothy, Mrs. (about)  
Bringing the Past to Life por 12/2:2
- BINGHAM, Walter (about)  
Disciples Search for Identity & Purpose. Eugene W. Brice 11 11/18:9
- BINGHAM, William R. (author)  
When Everyone Is Teacher & Pupil 11 6/17:9
- BIRCHENOUGH, Marcelina, Mrs. (author)  
A Woman's Perspective 9/16:12
- BIRD, Caroline (about)  
Woman Power. John Thompson 11 5/6:8
- BIRD, Phillis A. (about)  
Claremont Presents Scott Lectures 12/16:29
- BIRKHEAD, Guthrie, Mrs. (Yula Glass) (about)  
Obit. 5/6:20
- BIRKHEAD, Ina (about)  
LEADERS HONORED--One of 4 Honored at First, Paris, Ark. 11 por 5/6:29
- BISHOP, Anne H. (about)  
Lynchburg Initiates Nursing Program 11 por 5/20:26
- BISHOP, Leo, Mr. & Mrs. (about)  
HONORED MINISTER--Pin to Mr. Bishop at U. Place, Okla. City 11 por 1/21:29
- BISHOP, Roy S. (about)  
Administrator of Woodland Christian Towers, Houston, Tex. 11/4:22
- BISHOP, Roy S., Mr. & Mrs. (Bessie Watkins) (about)  
"Mom" Johnson's Daughters Come Home 11 por 11/18:26
- BJORGAN, Kenneth (about)  
Criswell Named Head of Business Administrators 11 9/16:21
- BLACK CHURCH  
(See also Black Leaders & National Convocation of the Christian Church)  
Committee on Black & Hispanic Concerns Sets Goals 11 3/4:20
- BLACK, Gene (about)  
Leaders Honored--One of 4 Honored at First, Paris, Ark. 11 por 5/6:29
- BLACK LEADERS  
(See also Black Church & National Convocation of the Christian Church)  
Black Educators Explore Christian Literature 8/19:26  
Black Ministers Hold Annual Retreat 11 6/3:26  
National Black Educators Conference Scheduled 6/3:21  
Unemployment Compared to "Ticking Time Bomb" 7/15:20
- BLACKBURN, David & Jane (about)  
Pray for Us... 11 9/16:19
- BLACKBURN, Ginny (about)  
WORSHIP CHOIR--Member of Unique Children's Group at First, Bowling Green, Ky. 11 por 8/5:29
- BLACKMAR, Charles B. (author)  
Prayer in the Public School? 11 11/4:5
- BLACKMAR, Ellen Day, Mrs. (about)  
St. Louis General Assembly Planned 3/18:22
- BLAIKLOCK, E. M. (author)  
First Peter: A Translation & Devotional Commentary. Reviewed by Herbert H. Lambert 2/10:30
- BLAIR, Effie M. (about)  
National Black Educators Conference Scheduled 6/3:21

BLAKELY, Jan (about)  
 RETIREMENT--Ron Reed Retires  
 from Christian Ch. in Kan.  
 11 por 4/1:29

BLAKEMORE, W. B. (about)  
 The Creed in a "Creedless  
 Church". W. F. Terry  
 Reister 11 7/15:5

BLANCH, Jose Maria (about)  
 Paraguay--Still an Accent on To-  
 morrow. James L. Merrell  
 11 por 1/21:4

BLAND, Douglas R. (about)  
 Min. of First, Sumner, Wash.  
 10/7:22

BLAND, Ruth (about)  
 St. Louis General Assembly  
 Planned 3/18:25

BLANTON, Judith M. (about)  
 Assoc. of First, Boise, Idaho  
 8/19:22

BLOCK, Lillian R., Miss (about)  
 Block Retires 12/16:19

BLOCK, Stanley B. (about)  
 TCU Business School Head Named  
 9/2:28

BLOCKWICK, Jessma Oslin (author)  
 You, Me, & A Few Billion More.  
 Reviewed by M. Ray Schultz  
 9/2:30

BLOYD, Arthur (about)  
 Arizona--Towers in the Sun  
 11 11/18:24

BLY, Janet Chester (author)  
 Still Useful to God 11 7/15:6

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION  
 (See Church Extension, Board Of)

BOARDMAN, Joan (about)  
 Sunshine--A New Tool for Ministry  
 11 10/7:2

BOCK, Robert M. (about)  
 ORDINATION SERVICE--For Michael J.  
 Carlson at First, No. Hollywood,  
 Calif. 11 por 1/21:26

BOCKSTANZ, Oleta (about)  
 ARK TALE--Ed. Chmn. of Bay Point,  
 St. Petersburg, Fla. in Advent  
 Celeb., Groundbreaking  
 3/4:28

BODEN, Evan H. (author)  
 Guide For The Lay Preacher. Re-  
 viewed by Art Koett 8/19:31

BOEHNKE, Joy (about)  
 Educators Discuss "Growing the  
 Faith" 11 por 5/6:20

BOEHRINGER, Marie (co-author)  
 A Joyful Faith 11 9/2:3

BOGUE, Andrew, Judge (about)  
 Carols in School Approved 5/6:18

BOKELEALE, Itofo (Bishop) (about)  
 Church in Zaire Interacts with  
 State 8/19:18

BOLLHOEFFER, Eugene (about)  
 MORTGAGE--At Ceremony at Central,  
 Marlon, Ind. in Celeb. of Ed.  
 Unit 11 por 5/20:29

BOMBECK, Erma (about)  
 Reflections on "Passages". Gary  
 Straub 11/18:16

BONILLA, Angel C. (about)  
 Administrative Members Elected  
 10/21:36

BONILLA, Jorge (about)  
 Guatemalans Study Satellite  
 Programs 12/1:28

BOOK OF THE MONTH  
 Anti-Semitism In The New Testament.  
 Samuel Sandmel 5/6:30

The Art Of Christian Caring.  
 Marcus D. Bryant 9/2:30

Day's End: Bedtime Prayers For  
 Young Children. Guin Ream Tuckett  
 Illustrated by Joni Fredman  
 6/3:30

In Search Of Christianity: Discover-  
 ing the Diverse Vitality Of Christ-  
 ian Life. Ninian Smart 10/7:30

The New Laity: Between Church & World  
 Edited by Ralph D. Pucy 2/4:30

Overhearing The Gospel: Preaching &  
 Teaching The Faith To Persons Who  
 Have Already Heard. Fred B.  
 Craddock 1/7:30

Service Evangelism. Richard Stoll  
 Armstrong 7/1:30

Taming Tension. W. Phillip Keller  
 11/4:30



BOOK OF THE MONTH (Cont'd.)

Today's Church: A Community Of  
Exiles & Pilgrims. George  
W. Weber 8/5:30

Tools For Active Christians.  
Herb Miller 12/2:30

The Trouble With The Church: A  
Call For Renewal. Helmut  
Thielicke 3/4:30

A World Split Apart. Aleksandr  
I. Solzhenitsyn 4/1:30

BOOK REVIEWS

(See also Book Of The Month)

An Analytical Concordance To The  
Revised Standard Version Of The  
New Testament. Clinton  
Morrison 8/19:30

Architectural Stained Glass.  
Edited by Brian Clarke 11/18:30

The Art Of Christian Caring.  
Marcus D. Bryant 4/15:30

Beyond The Rummage Sale: Innova-  
tive Worship Program Resources  
For Women's Groups. E. Jane  
Mall 7/1:30

The Bible, Now I Get It! Gerhard  
Lohfink. Translated by Daniel  
Coogan 7/15:30

Billy Graham--Saint Or Sinner?  
Curtis Mitchell 10/21:40

The Boot-Strap Fallacy: What The  
Self-Help Books Don't Tell You.  
Robert K. Hudnut 4/1:30

The Broken God. Bonnie Thielmann  
with Dean Merrill 6/17:30

But I Never Thought He'd Die:  
Practical Help For Widows.  
Miriam Baker Nye 3/18:30

By The Waters Of Babylon: An In-  
troduction To The History &  
Theology Of The Exile. James  
D. Newsome, Jr. 10/7:31

The Care & Feeding Of Volunteers.  
Douglas W. Johnson: Creative Lead-  
ership Series, Lyle Schaller,  
Editor 1/21:30

The Christian Story. Gabriel Packre  
7/1:30

Christianity Rediscovered: An Epis-  
tle From The Masai. Vincent J.  
Donovan 6/17:30

Church Family Gatherings. Edited  
by Joe Leonard 7/15:30

A Consuming Fire. Encounters With  
Elie Wiesel & The Holocaust.  
John K. Roth 11/4:30

Daily Prayer & Praise. Compiled by  
George Appleton 8/19:30

The Daniel Dilemma: The Moral Man  
In The Public Arena. Peggy  
Stanton 3/18:30

Days Demanding Courage. Harold  
Blake Walker 1/7:30

Developing Dynamic Stewardship.  
Raymond B. Knudson 5/6:30

Developmental Journey: A Guide To  
The Development Of Logical &  
Moral Reasoning & Social Per-  
spective. Mary M. Wilcox  
9/16:30

Discover The Word In Print. James  
L. Merrell 11/18:30

Effective Use Of Church Space.  
Ralph L. Belknap 6/17:30

The Elusive Presence: Toward A New  
Biblical Theology. Samuel  
Terrien 6/17:30

Essays On New Testament Christiani-  
ty: A Festschrift In Honor Of Dean  
E. Walker. C. Robert Wetzels,  
Editor 7/1:30

Essays On Old Testament Hermeneutics.  
Edited by Claus Westerman & James  
Luther Mays 11/4:30

Faith, Science & The Future: Prepa-  
ratory Readings For the 1979 Conf.  
of the WCC. Edited by Paul  
Abrecht 8/5:30

Families Under Stress. William  
David Brown 6/17:31

The Finances Of The Church. Edited  
by William Bassett & Peter  
Hulzing 11/4:31

First Peter: A Translation & Devo-  
tional Commentary. E. M.  
Eliaiklock 2/18:30

From Sabbath To Sunday. Samuele  
Bacchiocchi 8/19:30

Give Ear, O Lord: Selected Psalms  
In Nonsexist Language. Edited  
by John Mahoney 10/7:30

Go & Make Disciples: The Why & How  
Of Evangelism. David H. C. Read  
3/4:30

# BOOK REVIEWS (Cont'd.)

- The Grammar Of Faith. Paul L. Holmer 4/15:30
- Great Words Of The Christian Faith. Donald Coggan 1/21:30
- Guide For The Lay Preacher. Evan H. Boden 8/19:31
- The Guns Of Lattimer. Michael Novak 7/1:30
- Handbook For Church Secretaries. E. Jane Mall 3/4:30
- A Handful Of Pearls: The Epistle Of James. Addison J. Eastman 2/4:30
- Healing Love: How God Works Within The Personality. Everett L. Shostrom & Dan Montgomery 4/1:30
- Healing Your Hurts. Arthur A. Rouner, Jr. 7/15:31
- Holydays, Holidays. Judith Ritchie & Vicki Niggemeyer 6/3:30
- Homosexuality & The Church. Richard F. Lovelace 2/4:30
- How To Be Happy In The Non-Electric Church. Merle Allison Johnson 11/4:31
- How To Be The Lord's Prayer. Norman Elliott 9/2:30
- How To Choose The Wrong Marriage Partner & Live Unhappily Ever After. Robert L. Mason, Jr. & Caroline L. Jacobs 10/21:40
- How To Raise The Level Of Giving In Your Church. John McGinty 5/6:30
- How To Share Your Faith Without Being Offensive. Joyce Neville 12/1:30
- I Believe In Justice & Hope. Pedro Casaldaliga. Translated by Joseph C. Daries 8/19:31
- If I Were Starting My Family Again. John M. Drescher 8/5:30
- Jesus Against The Rapture: Seven Unexpected Prophecies. Robert Jewett 9/16:30
- Jesus In The First Three Gospels. Millar Burrows 5/20:30
- Jesus Of Nazareth In Word & Deed. Charles C. Cochrane 11/4:30
- Keep In Touch. Herman C. Ahrens, Jr., Editor 5/20:30
- Krinkle Nose. Dean Turner 6/3:30
- Lest Innocent Blood Be Shed. Philip Hallie 8/19:30
- Let The Patient Decide. Louis Shattuck Baer 6/17:30
- Let The Spirit In. William E. Hulme 12/2:30
- Life Span: Values & Life-Extending Technologies. Edited by Robert M. Veatch 12/16:30
- Listen To The Sparrow's Song. Kent Dannen 11/18:30
- The Living Word Of The Bible. Bernhard W. Anderson 8/5:30
- Locusts & Wild Honey. Rex Davis 11/18:30
- Lonely Walk. Robert Eels & Bartell Nyberg 12/1:30
- Love & Negotiate. John Scanzoni 12/2:30
- Loving Says It All. Norman Pittenger 4/1:30
- Making The Small Church Effective. Carl S. Dudley 7/15:31
- Marriage Is A Loving Business. Paul A. Hauck 6/17:31
- Matthew & Mark: A Relational Paraphrase. Ben Campbell Johnson 5/20:30
- The Ministry Of The Child. Dennis C. Benson & Stan J. Stewart 5/20:30
- My Friend, The Bible. John Sherrill 3/4:30
- The New Shape Of Ministry: Taking Accountability Seriously. Robert C. Kemper 6/17:30
- No Offense. John Murray Cuddihy 7/15:30
- Our Life In God's Light: Essays by Hugh T. Kerr Edited by John M. Mulder 8/19:30
- Paradox & Promise In Human Rights. Peggy Billings 10/7:31
- Partners In Life: The Handicapped & The Church. Edited by Geiko Mullter-Fahrenheit 12/1:30
- Pastoral Care: Its Roots & Renewal. Herbert T. Mayer 10/7:30
- The Pastoral Ministry. James N. McCutcheon 1/7:30
- Paul's Ethic Of Freedom. Peter Richardson 11/18:30
- Peace In Search Of Makers. Edited by Jane Rockman 10/21:40
- Peace, Justice & Reconciliation. Cranford Pratt, Gregory Baum, John Burbidge, Wm. Dunphy, Thomas Langan, Williard G. Oxtoby & Cyril Powles 10/7:30

# BOOK REVIEWS (Cont'd.)

- Preparing The Way Of The Lord.  
Miriam Therese Winter 3/18:30  
Psychology As Religion: The Cult  
Of Self-Worship. Paul C. Vitz  
3/4:30  
The Reconciliation Packet. Griggs  
Educational Service 10/7:31  
Rich Christians In An Age Of Hun-  
ger. Ronald J. Sider 2/18:30  
St. Paul's Last Journey (147 p.);  
St. Paul In Ephesus (129p.); St.  
Paul In Greece (117 p.); St.  
John Of Patmos (136) p.).  
Otto F. A. Meinardus 9/2:30  
Saying Yes To Marriage. William  
H. Willimon 12/2:30  
Service Evangelism. Richard Stoll  
Armstrong 7/15:30  
A Severe Mercy. Sheldon Vanauken  
1/21:30  
Shake Up Your Faith. C. William  
Nichols 11/4:30  
Strategies For New Churches. (Re-  
vised). Ezra Earl Jones  
4/15:30  
Sustaining Intimacy: Christian  
Faith & Wholeness In Marriage.  
Robert C. Leslie & Margaret  
G. Alter 2/18:30  
Table Prayers. Mildred Tengbom  
7/15:31  
Talk With Us, Lord. Jayne Lind  
8/19:31  
Taming The Big Bad Wolves. Joy  
Wilt 9/16:30  
A Theology Of Auschwitz. Ulrich  
Simon 9/2:30  
These Things Are Written. James  
M. Efird 5/6:30  
Timeless Voices: A Poetry Anthol-  
ogy Celebrating The Fulfill-  
ment Of Age. Compiled by  
Virginia Larrain 6/3:30  
Triumph Over Tears. Mary Brite  
12/16:30  
Urban Churches In Transition.  
Walter E. Ziegenhals 6/3:30  
When Death Draws Near. Philip  
W. Williams 5/20:30

- When In Doubt, Hug 'Em. Cecil  
B. Murphey 2/4:30  
The Whimsical Christian. Dorothy  
L. Sayers 1/21:30  
Witness To The Holy Spirit: An  
Anthology. Warren Lewis 1/7:30  
Women & World Religions. Denise  
L. Carmody 12/16:31  
Word, Bread, Cup. Consultation  
On Church Union 3/4:30  
The Work Of The Church Trustee.  
Orlando L. Tibbetts 10/7:30  
Worship As Pastoral Care.  
William H. Willimon 2/16:31  
You, Me, & A Few Billion More.  
Jessa Oslin Blockwick 9/2:30  
Youth Ministry: The Gospel & The  
People. Gabriel Fackre & Jan  
Chartier 10/21:40

## BOOKS

- Bethany Professor Examines  
Detente 4/1:26  
Church History Related In Book  
12/2:23  
COMMUNICATION--James W. Carty,  
Jr. Co-authors "Communica-  
cion & Relaciones Publicas:  
Una Guia Para Las Igles-  
ias 3/4:28  
For Your Bookshelf. L. Jim  
Anthis 5/6:24  
BOONE, Pat (about)  
Jesus Against The Rapture:  
Seven Unexpected Prophecies.  
(Book Review) Robert Jew-  
ett 9/16:30  
BOOSINGER, Elby (about)  
Sam Kelley--Getting on Track  
For Sessions '79. Robert H.  
McNeill 11 3/18:13  
BORGGAARD, Kent (about)  
To Be Hospital Chaplain of Elk-  
hart (Ind.) Gen. Hospital  
4/15:22  
BOROVY, Vitaly (about)  
Persecution In Ethiopia Recon-  
sidered 5/20:19  
BORTZ, Walter M., III (about)  
Bortz Appointed to Entrance  
Services Council 4/25:27



- BOSTON, David F., Sr. (about)  
Min. of Wilson Blvd., Arlington,  
Va. 10/7:22
- BOTHA, Stephanus P. (about)  
Black South Africans Granted Union  
Rights 9/16:18
- BOTKIN, Robert, Dr. (author)  
QUEST. The Gospel Meets 11  
1/21:11
- BOTTEL, Helen (about)  
For Your Bookshelf. L. Jim Anthis  
5/6:24
- BOWEN, Walter J., Mrs. (co-author)  
A Joyful Faith 11 6/3:3
- BOWERS, Leslie L., Sr., Mrs.  
(Vergie L.) (about)  
Obit. 12/16:23
- BOWIE, Gary (about)  
SERVICE--Ord. of Gary Wayne Smith  
at First, Longview, Tex.  
11 por 1/21:26
- BOWLES, William E. (author)  
Caveat! (Letter) 8/5:32
- BOWMAN, Jean (co-author)  
A Joyful Faith 11 5/20:3
- BOWMAN, N. P. (author)  
Healthy Homes (Letter) 1/21:32
- BOWMAN, Timothy (about)  
Degrees Given 3/4:24
- BOYD, Eleanor O. (author)  
Around Us 11/4:2
- BOYER, Francis (about)  
Former President Speaks at TCU  
1/21:25
- BOYER, Paul W., Mrs. (Martha E.)  
(about)  
Obit. 6/17:22
- BOYLAN, Dixie Jean (co-author)  
A Joyful Faith 11 11/18:3
- BOYLE, William A. (about)  
800 Attend Sessions '79 Gath-  
ering 8/19:20
- BOYTE, Robert H. (about)  
GROUNDRECKING--Name of Min. of  
Central Woodward, Detroit on  
New Sign 11 2/18:28
- Not "Just Another" Church. (View-  
point) James L. Merrell 7/1:10
- To Discover Is To Learn. Kenneth  
L. Teegarden 11 11/4:15
- BRADEN, Arthur (about)  
DEDICATION--First, Watsonville,  
Calif. Celebrates 50th Anniv.  
3/4:28
- BRADLEY, Martin (about)  
Southern Baptist Growth Slows  
3/4:19
- BRADLEY, Rosa Lee Claxton (about)  
Obit. 12/1:21
- BRADLEY, William H. (about)  
Sen. Min. of First, Ardmore,  
Okla. 10/7:22
- BRADSHAW, Vinton (about)  
"Front-line" Training for the  
Ministry. Roger F. Miller  
11 11/4:8
- BRAMMER, Douglas E. (about)  
Lynchburg Scholarship Recipients  
Named 11 por 9/2:27
- BRANCH, Beatrice (co-author)  
A Joyful Faith 11 8/5:3
- BRAY, John L. (reviewer)  
Great Words Of The Christian Faith.  
Donald Coggan 1/21:30
- Love & Negotiate. John Scanzoni  
12/2:30
- Psychology As Religion: The Cult  
Of Self-Worship. Paul C. Vitz  
3/4:30
- BRAZIL  
Clothing Needs Expand 7/1:19
- BRECKENRIDGE, Allen R. (about)  
Min. of Gateway, L. A., Calif.  
11/4:22
- BRECKENRIDGE, Mary (about)  
Transylvania Features Photo  
Exhibit 12/16:28
- BREMER, Joseph D. (about)  
Min. of First, Madison, Kan.  
9/16:22
- BRENTLINGER, Monique (about)  
PRE-SCHOOL--Teacher at "The Learn-  
ing Center" at First, Emporia,  
Kan. 11 por 2/4:24
- BRENTON, Myron (about)  
For Your Bookshelf. L. Jim Anthis  
5/6:24
- BREWER, Carey (about)  
Lynchburg Scholarship Recipients  
Named 11 por 9/2:27

BRICE, Eugene W., Dr. (about)  
 MINISTRY--Diane Bywaters Landon  
 Ordained at Country Club, K. C.,  
 Mo. 11 por 9/16:29  
 Phillips Features Lecture Series  
 3/4:24  
 "Standards" Response. (Letter)  
 Harrah J. Brown 3/4:32  
 (about & author)  
 Disciples Search for Identity  
 & Purpose 11 11/18:9  
 BRIDWELL, Edward E. (about)  
 SERVICE--Son Steve Bridwell Or-  
 dained at First, Altus, Okla.  
 11 por 7/15:28  
 BRIDWELL, John B. (about)  
 National Evangelism Workshop  
 Slated for 1980 9/2:21  
 ORDINATION--Min. of First, Amar-  
 illo, Tex. at Ord. of Dennis  
 Davis-Williams There 11 por  
 11/18:29  
 BRIDWELL, Steve (about)  
 SERVICE--Ord. at First, Altus,  
 Okla. 11 por 7/15:28  
 BRIGGS, Evelyn (about)  
 ORDINATION SERVICE--For Michael  
 J. Carlson at First, No.  
 Hollywood, Calif. 11 por  
 1/21:26  
 BRIGMAN, Glenn (about)  
 Pastor of First, Crawfordsville,  
 Ind. 9/16:22  
 BRINGAS, Benjamin, Dr. & Mrs.  
 (about)  
 UCC in Philippines. (Letter)  
 Norwood B. Tye 3/18:32  
 BRINK, Eugene K., Dr. (about)  
 MINISTRY--Nancy Brink Spleth,  
 Daughter, Ordained at First,  
 Hereford, Tex. 11 por  
 7/15:22  
 (author)  
 Help the New Pastor Adjust!  
 7/15:15  
 BRISSON, R. Curtis (about)  
 Obit. 6/17:22  
 BRITE DIVINITY SCHOOL  
 Brite Establishes Professor-  
 ship 7/1:21  
 Cheerleader Prepares for Future  
 Ministry 11 1/21:24

Foote Retires From Seminary  
 7/1:27  
 BRITE, Mary (author)  
 Triumph Over Tears. Reviewed by  
 Enid Jones 12/16:30  
 BROADUS, Loren (about)  
 MARRIAGE--Serves as Group Leader  
 at Marriage Enrichment Retreat  
 at Bromley (Ky.) 7/1:22  
 (author)  
 Forgiveness (Words of Faith)  
 5/20:34  
 BROADUS, Loren & Catherine (about)  
 'There's Still Time' Serves as  
 Convocation Theme 3/4:21  
 BROADUS, Loren, Mrs. (Catherine)  
 (about)  
 Convocation Held 10/7:23  
 BROCE Thomas E. (about)  
 Jones Becomes Phillips University  
 President 11 9/2:28  
 BROCK, Anita & Trish (about)  
 Illinois Youth Participate in  
 Kentucky Work Camp 11 por  
 11/18:20  
 BROCK, Robert C. (about)  
 Brock Appointed Regional Minister  
 10/7:25  
 BROCKINGTON, Melanie Ann (about)  
 A Child Who Helps Others 11 por  
 2/4:cover & 2/4:2  
 BROCKINGTON, Tom, Mr. & Mrs.  
 (Ann Archerson) & Trent (about)  
 A Child Who Helps Others 11 por  
 2/4:2  
 BROCKMAN, Wanda (author)  
 Column Praised (Letter) 11/4:32  
 BROKAW, E. Emerson (about)  
 Helping Ministers Get a Head  
 Start. Bruce Erickson  
 11 por 3/4:11  
 BROOKS, A. Franklyn (about)  
 GROUNDBREAKING--Min. of First,  
 Tupelo, Miss. at Ceremony to  
 Mark Expansion 11 por 6/17:29  
 BROOKS, Charles P. (about)  
 HONORED--Given Hon. Min. Pin at  
 First, Plymouth, N. C. 11 por  
 4/1:29  
 BROOKS, Odell (about)  
 HONORED--Chas. P. Brooks Given  
 Hon. Min. Pin at First, Plymouth,  
 N. C. 11 por 4/1:29

- BROOKS, Rosemary (about)  
Pension Fund Benefits  
Compared 5/6:26
- BROWN, David, Bishop (about)  
English Council for Covenant-  
ing Formed 2/4:18
- BROWN, David J. (about)  
Regional Leaders Explore  
Future 11 2/18:22
- BROWN, Harold Glen (about)  
Brite Establishes Professor-  
ship 7/1:21
- BROWN, Harsh J. (author)  
"Standards" Response (Letter)  
3/4:32
- BROWN, Julia (about)  
Volunteers--They Came When the  
Rains Left. Helen Harrison  
11 12/1:4
- BROWN, L. Eugene (about)  
Clergy Couples Confront Multi-  
ple Roles 3/4:22
- BROWN, Leslie C. (about)  
Massive Evangelistic Effort  
Proposed 7/15:25
- BROWN, Lloyd (about)  
Black Ministers Hold Annual  
Retreat 11 por 6/3:26
- BROWN, Robert (about)  
Cox Named Regional Minister  
11 4/15:24
- BROWN, Robert, Dr. (about)  
Academic Affairs Head Sought  
4/15:27
- Students & Townspeople  
Build Rink 4/15:27
- BROWN, Robert L. (about)  
Black Ministers Hold Annual  
Retreat 11 6/3:26
- BROWN, Thomas E. (about)  
General Assembly Events for  
Women Scheduled 8/5:25
- BROWN, William David, Dr.  
(author)  
Families Under Stress. Re-  
viewed by Jo M. Riley  
6/17:31
- What's the Test of A Healthy  
Religion? por 4/15:4
- Who Is in Charge at Home?  
11 11/18:6
- BROWNING, Donald S. (about)  
Christian Church & UCC Discuss  
Concerns 11 por 1/21:20
- Political Oppression Called  
Problem of Church 11 por  
4/15:28
- Stinnette Honored 4/15:26
- BROWNING, Elizabeth Barrett  
(about)  
The Children Are Weeping.  
Laurence Mullin 11 8/19:35
- BOYLES, Patrick J. (author)  
Article Criticized (Letter)  
11/18:32
- BRUCE, Edward (about)  
JOINT SERVICE--Assoc. Reg. Min.  
of Ky. in Ord. of Milton &  
Joyce Eblen 11 12/1:25
- BRUCE, Harold R. (about)  
Obit. 10/7:21
- BRUEGGEMANN, Walter, Dr. (about)  
JED Conference Examines Libera-  
tion Theology 3/18:26
- BRUMBACH, Madison C. (author)  
Creed Question (Letter) 6/3:32
- BRUMMEL, Lee, Dr. (about)  
Argentina--A Gospel With Answers.  
James L. Merrell 11 por  
2/18:9
- BRUMMEL, Lee & Jacquelin (about)  
Pray for Us... 11 11/4:19
- BRUMMEL, Lee, Mrs. (Jacquelin)  
(about)  
Argentina--A Gospel With Answers.  
James L. Merrell 11 2/18:9
- BRYAN, C. William, Dr. (about)  
"Front-line" Training for the Min-  
istry. Roger F. Miller 11  
11/4:8
- JOINT SERVICE--In Ord. of Jerry &  
Lynn Crenshaw at Covington  
(Okla.) 11 por 8/19:28
- SERVICE--Phillips U. Grad. Sem.  
Prof. at Ord. of Steve Bridwell  
at First, Altus, Okla.  
11 por 7/15:28
- ERYAN, Joseph L. (author)  
First Robin (Poem) 5/6:36
- ERYANT, Anita (about)  
The "Gay Scenario" & the Respon-  
sible Church. Frank Edmund See  
11 1/21:14

- BRYANT, Daniel E. (about)  
Disciples Overseas Representative  
Named 1/21:23  
(author)  
Statement Concerning Youth &  
Peace in Camps & Confer-  
ences por 2/4:11  
Thoughts in a Cathedral  
11 6/3:10
- BRYANT, Lowell C., Dr. (about)  
Closes Interim with First,  
Marshall, Mo. 6/17:22  
(author)  
This Bread, This Cup... 11  
10/7:16
- BRYANT, Marcus D., Dr. (author)  
The Art Of Christian Caring.  
Reviewed by Raymond McCall-  
ister, Jr. 4/15:30  
The Art Of Christian Caring.  
(Book of the Month) Reviewed  
by Sherman R. Hanson 9/2:30
- BUBER, Martin (about)  
Should We Be Perfect? James S.  
Oglesby 11 2/4:5
- BUCK, Carlton C. (author)  
Life's Road (Poem) 10/7:15
- BUCK, Jacqueline D. (about)  
With Christian Church in Mid-  
America, Jeff. City, Mo.  
7/1:22
- BUCK, Marlene (about)  
PRE-SCHOOL--Teacher at "The  
Learning Center" at First,  
Emporia, Kan. 11 por 2/4:24
- BUCY, Ralph D. (editor)  
The New Laity: Between Church &  
World. Reviewed by Sherman R.  
Hanson 2/4:30
- BULLOCK, Roy (about)  
MINISTRY--Chapman Prof. at Ord.  
of Laurie Gene Carlson at  
First, Fullerton, Calif.  
11 por 11/18:29
- BULTMANN, Rudolf (about)  
Supermen & Salvation. Donald  
W. J. Anderson 11 8/19:11  
TCU Professor Baird Speaks of  
Paul 11 8/5:28
- BUNYARATEVEJ, Malaiwan (about)  
Old Story in A New Form. June  
Schrib 11 10/21:13
- BURBIDGE, John (co-author)  
Peace, Justice & Reconciliation.  
Reviewed by James L. Stoner  
10/7:30
- BURCH, Maxine M. (about)  
Administrative Members Elected  
10/21:36  
Officials Elected 11/4:21
- BURCHAM, Carrie Roy (about)  
When Travelers Need "Answers".  
Peter Bacque 11 por 8/19:2
- BUREMAN, Ralph E. (about)  
NEA Biennial Assembly Slated for  
Fall 7/15:20  
A "New Day" in Our Evangelism?  
Harold E. Cline 8/5:11
- BURGER, Kenneth E. (about)  
Min. of First, Girard, Ill.  
8/19:22  
(author)  
Meditation on Easter Candle  
4/15:14
- BURGESS, Samuel Joel, Mrs.  
(Josephine B.) (about)  
Obit. 3/18:24 & 4/1:22
- BURGET, Grace (about)  
ORGANISTS--One of Three Organ-  
ists Honored at Organ Dedic-  
ation at Altoona (Iowa)  
11 por 8/5:29
- BURGETT, Ray (about)  
MINISTER'S PIN--Ed. Chmn. of  
Richland Hills, Ft. Worth, Tex.  
Helps Award Pin to Dwight  
Tresidder 11 por 2/18:28
- BURKE, Bill (author)  
Gifts (Poem) 5/6:12
- BURKE, Edmund (about)  
Facing the New Day. (CMF/CWF  
Worship) 1/7:14
- BURKE, H. Edwin (author)  
Messages 3/4:6
- BURKHALTER, Darey E. (about)  
Fraternal Workers for Churches  
of Christ in Eng. 6/17:22
- BURKHALTER, Darey & Carol L.  
(about)  
Five Couples Receive Overseas  
Assignments 9/16:24
- BURKHARDT, Tom (about)  
MORTGAGE ENDS--At Service at  
First, Hastings, Neb.  
11 por 5/6:29

BURKHART, Charles A. (about)  
 Obit. 10/7:21  
 BURLEIGH, Betty L. (author)  
 John Urspringer--"A Special  
 Brand of Courage" 11 4/1:4  
 BURROWS, Millar (author)  
 Jesus In The First Three Gos-  
 pels. Reviewed by Art Koett  
 5/20:30  
 BURTON, Edgar Gordon (about)  
 Bagpipes, Banners, Bibles &  
 Business. Joseph S. Saun-  
 ders 11 10/21:8  
 BUSH, Ceva Jean, Mrs. (author)  
 CYF Leader (Letter) 6/3:32  
 BUSH, Susan Victoria, Miss  
 (about)  
 Disciples Overseas Representa-  
 tives Named 1/21:23  
 BUSIC, Richard M. (author)  
 Friendship (Poem) 12/1:6  
 BUSSEY, Francis (about)  
 Obit. 1/7:27  
 BUTLER, John L. (about)  
 Butler Named TCU Minister  
 por 3/18:29  
 BUTSCH, Patricia, Mrs. (about)  
 New Members of Church Extension  
 Board Elected por 3/4:31  
 BUTTRICK, David G., Dr. (about)  
 "New Spirit" Conference Set  
 3/18:28  
 BUVINGER, Margaret S. (about)  
 Administrative Members Elected  
 10/21:36  
 BYERS, David M. (about)  
 Religious Coalition Issues Farm  
 Life Statement 5/10:19  
 BYNUM, La Taunya (about)  
 Convocation Held 10/7:23

C

CADE, Alex J. (about)  
 New Members of Church Extension  
 Board Elected 11 3/4:31  
 CADWELL, Merrill (about)  
 Retires from Ministry 9/16:22  
 CAIN, John H. (about)  
 Min. of First, Decatur, Ill.  
 2/4:28

CALBREATH, Jerry R. (about)  
 Min. of Wheeling Ave., Tulsa,  
 Okla. 2/18:26  
 CALDWELL, Guy & Frances (about)  
 Caldwells Give Donation to  
 Church 12/2:24  
 CALDWELL, O. G. (author)  
 Anonymous Letters (Letter)  
 11/4:33  
 Article Praised (Letter) 8/5:32  
 Congregational Problems (Letter)  
 2/18:32  
 CALHOUN, Audrey, Mrs. (about)  
 Students & Townspeople Build  
 Rink 4/15:27  
 CALHOUN, Jay R., Dr. (about)  
 Calhoun Appointed Assistant  
 4/1:26  
 CALHOUN, Reginald (about)  
 STEEM Interns Experience  
 Ministry 9/16:26  
 CALKIN, Paul W. (about)  
 DEDICATION--Min. of First, Doug-  
 lass, Kan.; New Bldg. Shown  
 11 8/5:29  
 Min. of First, Benton, Ark. 11/4:22  
 & 12/2:22  
 CALLAHAN, Loel & Leigh (about)  
 Pray for Us... 11 9/2:19  
 CALLENDER, Leila (about)  
 Pray for Us... 11 9/16:19  
 CALVERT, Wallace (about)  
 Youth Hold Christmas Open House  
 in Barn 11 por 12/16:26  
 CALVIN, John (about)  
 Homosexuality & The Church. (Book  
 Review) Richard F. Lovelace 2/4:  
 CAMARA, Dom Helder, Archbishop (about)  
 Bagpipes, Banners, Bibles & Business.  
 Joseph S. Saunders por 10/21:8  
 Camara Addresses Church Youth 11  
 por 12/16:22  
 The Churches Call For an Accounting.  
 Charlene Muir 11 7/15:11  
 Human Rights: Shadows & Light.  
 Frisco Gilchrist 11 12/16:13  
 I Believe In Justice & Hope. (Book  
 Review) Pedro Casaldaliga  
 8/19:31  
 Pray for Us... 11 9/16:19



- CAMMACK, Noble (about)  
 SERVICE--Ord. of Gary Wayne  
 Smith at First, Longview,  
 Tex. 11 por 1/21:26
- CAMP, Bill (author)  
 Active Christians (Letter)  
 5/20:33
- CAMPELL, Alexander (about)  
 ANNIVERSARY--Attended Slash  
 Church, Ashland, Va., Celebra-  
 ting 250th Anniv. 11 5/20:28  
 As One Man Sees It. R. H. Miller,  
 Jr. 11 8/5:34 & 11 12/2:34  
 Church Celebrates Sesquicentennial  
 of Founding with Period Costumes  
 11 7/15:23  
 Closed Door & Open Challenge. Gary  
 Lee Warman 11 6/17:11  
 Do We Have Troubles? Kenneth L.  
 Teegarden 11 3/4:15  
 An Extra or an Essential? (View-  
 point) James L. Merrell  
 7/15:10  
 A Long Way In 130 Years. Kenneth  
 L. Teegarden 11 5/6:15  
 Ordination Titles. (Letter) 6/3:32  
 A Spokesman for the Spirit. Stephen  
 K. Fisher 11 4/15:13  
 To Discover Is to Learn. Kenneth L.  
 Teegarden 11 11/4:15  
 UCC Historians Protest "Misleading"  
 Literature 8/19:21
- CAMPBELL, Donald I. (about)  
 Min. of Oakwoods, Dallas, Tex. 2/4:28
- CAMPBELL, Dyre (about)  
 ORDINATION--At Service for Kenneth  
 Pamplin at Mustang (Okla.) 11 por  
 1/21:26
- CAMPBELL, Joan B. (about)  
 NCC Meeting Focuses on Energy  
 11 7/15:21
- CAMPBELL, Joan B., Mrs., & Daughters  
 (about)  
 Campbell Accepts Regional Position  
 at National Council of Churches  
 10/21:28
- CAMPBELL, Louis E. (author)  
 December Query (Poem) 12/2:36
- CAMPBELL, Thomas (about)  
 ANNIVERSARY--150th Celeb. for Cort-  
 land (O.) 11 6/3:29  
 Catholics & Disciples Discuss  
 Baptism 2/4:21  
 Closed Door & Open Challenge.  
 Gary Lee Warman 11 6/17:11
- A Spokesman for the Spirit.  
 Stephen K. Fisher 11 4/15:13
- CAMPS & CONFERENCES  
 Christian Church Expands Moun-  
 tain Retreat 11 5/20:23
- CAMPUS MINISTRY  
 Butler Named TCU Minister  
 3/18:29  
 Making A Place for the Children.  
 Nancy Smith 11 3/18:4
- CANADA  
 Canadian Church Attendance  
 Studied 12/16:19
- CANARY, Paul, Mrs. (about)  
 APPRECIATION--Given Award for  
 61 Years in Ch. Ed. at Union,  
 Franklin, Ind. 11 por  
 12/1:29
- CANDLE, Dick (about)  
 Love in Glass 11 10/21:21
- CANE RIDGE PRESERVATION PROJECT  
 Curator Named 11 8/19:20
- CANFIELD, Don (about)  
 Lunch Group Consumes Food for  
 the Soul 11 por 10/21:38
- CANNON, Sharon K. (about)  
 STEEM Interns Experience Minis-  
 try 9/16:26
- CANTEN, Howard, Mr. & Mrs. (about)  
 Hon. Min. Pin to Mr. Canton at  
 First, Conway, Ark. 11 por  
 2/4:29
- CANTRELL, Florine (about)  
 Christian Center Celebrates  
 75 Years 1/21:22
- CAPETANIOS, George, Mrs. (Ina D.)  
 (about)  
 Obit. 4/1:22
- CAPPER, Phillip (about)  
 English Council for Covenanting  
 Formed 2/4:18
- CARDWELL, Walter (about)  
 CTS Professor Appointed 3/4:24
- CARDWELL, Walter, Mrs. (Sue  
 Webb) (about)  
 CTS Professor Appointed 3/4:24
- CARIBBEAN  
 Pray for Us... 11 10/7:19 &  
 11 12/2:19
- CARLOCK, Fred (about)  
 Retires from USAF Chaplaincy; Hon.  
 Min. Pin at Central, Orlando,  
 Fla. 7/1:22

CARLSON, Michael Joseph, Mr. &  
Mrs. (Laurie Gene) (about)  
Co-assoc. Ministers at First,  
Mesa, Ariz. 11/4:22

MINISTRY--Mrs. Carlson Ordained  
at First, Fullerton, Calif.  
11 por 11/18:29

ORDINATION SERVICE--Mr. Carlson  
Ordained at First, No. Holly-  
wood, Calif. 11 por 1/21:26

CARMODY, Denise L. (author)  
Women & World Religions. Reviewed  
by Marge Frank 12/16:31

CARPENTER, Paul C., Dr. (about)  
Calhoun Appointed Assistant 4/1:26  
Library Grows at Culver-Stockton  
6/3:24

Obit. 3/4:28

CARROLL, James (about)  
Churches Forced to Lock Doors  
6/3:19

CARROLL, Sue (about)  
CHURCH SALE--Mayflower Cong. Church  
in Seattle, Wash. Property Sale  
Benefits Christian Ed. Parish  
11 por 8/5:29

CARSON, J. O. (about)  
ANNIVERSARY--50-yr. Member Re-  
ceives Plaque at 80th Anniv.  
Celeb. 11 por 10/21:35

CARSON, Richard D. (about)  
Min. of First, Benton, Ill.  
10/7:22

CARSTENSEN, Roger N. (about)  
Bible Basics Conference Offered  
6/3:20

CARTER, Bill (about)  
Entrance Gift Waived at Kennedy  
Home 4/15:20

CARTER, F. Edward, Mr. & Mrs.  
(Nadine) (about)

HONOR--Hon. Min. Pin to Mr. Carter  
by First, Windsor, Colo.  
11 por 1/21:29

CARTER, Florence, Mrs. (about)  
ANNIVERSARIES--Organist of Stev-  
ens Park, Dallas, Tex., Hon-  
ored for 30 Yrs. 11 por  
1/7:29

CARTER, Frank A. (about)  
HONORED--Bd. Chmn. of First,  
Missoula, Mont. with Hon. Min.  
Pin Recipient Paul Deane Hill  
& Wife Alice 11 por 5/20:28  
CARTER, Frank T., Mrs. (LaVar M.)  
(about)

Obit. 8/19:22

CARTER, Jimmy, Pres. (about)  
Aid Urged for Vietnam 9/16:24  
Church Council Leader Freed in  
South Africa 2/18:28  
The Children Are Weeping. Laur-  
ence Mullin 11 8/19:35  
Communications Congress Planned  
10/7:25

The Discomforts of a Democracy.  
Robert A. Fangmeier 11 5/6:13

DOM Supports NCC Stand 2/4:27  
Human Rights--Seeking Common  
Ground. JoAnne H. Kagiwada  
11 11/18:11

Judge Orders Disclosure of De-  
ported Haitians 3/4:18  
Meeting Set to Clarify College  
Educational Goals 10/21:32  
Nottingham Urges Normalization  
of U.S.-Vietnam Relations  
3/18:25

Ras Tafarian Cult Proclaims  
'New Nation' 4/1:19

Religious Coalition Issues Farm  
Life Statement 5/20:19  
Reporter Stresses Carter's Re-  
ligious Life 2/4:18

RIGHTS. Paul & Dede Wilson  
11 10/21:19

Salt II Discussed 11/4:25  
Sam Kelley--Getting on Track  
For Sessions '79. Robert H.  
McNeill 11 3/18:13

CARTER, John, Mr. & Mrs. (Renee)  
(about)  
Paraguay--Still an Accent on To-  
morrow. James L. Merrell  
11 por 1/21:4

CARTER, Samuel, S. J., Archbishop  
(about)  
Roman Cath., Anglican Priests In-  
stalled Jointly as Co-pastors  
3/18:14

## CARTOONS

- "And now the man who put our building fund over the top!"  
Johns 10/7:3
- "Best properties department chairman the church has ever had". Johns 9/16:3
- Dog in Library Reading "Dogma"  
Book 2/18:3
- Humorous Church Sign. George Genshaw 11/18:3
- "I have my religion & Fred has his." Johns 11/4:3
- "The Lord moves in mysterious ways!" Johns 7/15:3
- "My mother said he was sent from heaven. They must've wanted some peace & quiet"  
12/2:3
- "My only criticism is the hour at which we meet." Johns 8/5:3
- "The new properties department, etc." Johns 5/20:3
- "Now let us give in accordance with what we reported on Form 1040". Bernhardt 4/1:3
- "Our new pastor seems very optimistic!" Johns 10/21:5
- "The preacher must have given 'em quite a pep talk today!"  
7/1:3
- "We are gathered here this morning because it is raining."  
3/18:3
- "What about my name?" Van 9/2:3
- CARTWRIGHT, Colbert S., Dr. (about)  
Cartwright Elected Area Minister 10/7:23
- COCU Strives for Ministry Agreement 11 5/20:21
- Disciples Consult With Zaire Church 8/19:27
- Pray for Us... 11 12/2:19
- Should We Be Perfect? James S. Oglesby 11 2/4:5
- CARTWRIGHT, Colbert S., Mrs. (Anne Quarles) & Family (about)  
Cartwright Elected Area Minister 10/7:23

- CARTWRIGHT, David R., Dr. (author)  
Who Needs To Exercise? 11 7/15:13
- CARTWRIGHT, Lin (about)  
ANNIVERSARY--At 25th Celeb. at Northside, St. Louis, Mo. 8/19:22
- CARTY, James W., Jr., Dr. (about)  
AFRICAN DISCUSSION--At Bethany, W. Va., Memorial With Gabriel Ojo, Nigerian Educator 11 por 1/7:24
- COMMUNICATION--Co-authors "Comunicacion Y Relaciones Publicas: Una Guia Para Las Iglesias" for Hispanic Congregations 3/4:28
- CARTY, Laurence C., Mr. & Mrs. (about)  
Mr. Carty Awarded Hon. Min. Pin at First, Maywood, Ill. 11 por 2/4:29
- CASALDALIGA, Pedro, Bishop (author)  
I Believe In Justice & Hope. Reviewed by William J. Nottingham 8/19:31
- CASE, Robert L. (about)  
Min. of Disciples, Newcastle, Okla. 6/17:22
- CASEY, Deborah (about)  
Min. of Canoe Camp, Mansfield, Pa. 8/19:22
- CASEY-ALLEN, Janet (about)  
Asian American Disciples Plan "Fad" 11 por 7/1:23
- CASSEL, Lark & Louise (about)  
DEDICATION--Computer Organ in Memory of Cassels at Jefferson, Maitairie, La. 4/15:22
- CASTELVECCHI Tony (photographer)  
"Betty & Sonn" Sign on Wall 6/17:5
- Elderly Man & Child 9/2:13
- Family Name Signs Along Road 5/20:36
- Girl at Zoo 3/4:36
- Image of Child 12/16:7
- Scotch Terrier 5/6:12
- Teen-aged Girl 11/4:7
- Winter Snow Scene 1/7:36



CASTRO, Emilio (about)  
 World Fellowship Arranged 5/6:26  
 CATE, J. W. (about)  
 A Pastor Who Loves Politics.  
 Cathy Traugott Fuss 11 por  
 4/15:11  
 CATON, James F. (about)  
 Grant Received 3/4:25  
 Phillips Features Lecture Series  
 3/4:24  
 CAUDILL, Earl M., Jr., Dr. (about)  
 ORDINATION SERVICE--Assoc. of  
 Nat'l. City, Wash., D. C. at  
 Ord. of Wife Karlaine 11  
 por 8/5:26  
 (author)  
 What's So Important? 11 1/7:7  
 CAUDILL, Earl M., Jr., Dr., Mrs.  
 (Karlaine Crawford) (about)  
 ORDINATION SERVICE--Ordained at  
 Nat'l. City 11 por 8/5:26  
 What's So Important? Earl M.  
 Caudill, Jr. 11 1/7:7  
 CAUGHRON J. Raymond (reviewer)  
 Worship As Pastoral Care. Wil-  
 iam H. Willimon 12/16:31  
 CAYTON, Richard L. (about)  
 Min. of Galva (Kan.) 4/1:22 &  
 5/6:22  
 CECIL, Everett L. (about)  
 Min. of Grand Ave., Bozeman,  
 Mont. 9/16:22  
 CHADWICK, Daniel (author)  
 In Celebration Of Family Life.  
 Mom & Dad 11 5/20:36  
 CHALSTROM, Darrell W. (about)  
 CHARTER--Min. of New Creation,  
 Wichita, Kan. at Charter  
 Service 11 11/4:29  
 Min. of New Creation, Wichita,  
 Kan. 6/3:22  
 A "New Day" in Our Evangelism?  
 Harold E. Cline 8/5:11  
 CHALSTROM, Marianne (about)  
 Church Plans "Spiritual Renew-  
 al" 6/17:21  
 CHAMBERS, Curtiss (about)  
 Communications Congress Planned  
 10/7:25  
 CHAMBLESS, R. D. (reviewer)  
 Tools For Active Christians.  
 (Book of the Month) Herb  
 Miller 12/2:30  
 CHAMPIE, Ting R. (about)  
 Min. of First, Pittsburg,  
 Kan. 2/18:26  
 CHANCE, Joy (about)  
 New Christian Center Director  
 Named 11 4/15:20  
 CHANNELS, Paul L. (about)  
 To Be Assoc. of Speedway (Ind.)  
 8/19:22  
 CHAPLAINCY  
 The Preacher Wears a Gun.  
 Sharon M. Green 11 7/15:9  
 CHAPMAN, Arthur (about)  
 English Council for Covenant-  
 ing Formed 2/4:18  
 CHAPMAN COLLEGE  
 Smith Awarded Honorary Degree  
 12/16:29  
 CHAPMAN, Irvin C. (author)  
 Stevens Conflict (Letter)  
 6/17:32  
 CHARISMATIC MOVEMENT  
 Pastoral Balance (Letter)  
 Sam Young 7/1:32  
 CHARTIER Jan (co-author)  
 Youth Ministry: The Gospel &  
 The People. Reviewed by  
 James L. Powell 10/21:40  
 CHEN, Hsi-ren (about)  
 China Offers U. S. Compensation  
 7/1:24  
 CHEN, Zemin (about)  
 Christianity Shows Growth in  
 China 11/4:23  
 VISITORS--Chinese Sem. Official  
 Meets with Kenneth L. Teegarden  
 11 por 11/4:20  
 CHENAULT, John C., Dr. (author)  
 The Christening Of Emmy Lou  
 11/4:13  
 CHILDREN  
 All God's Children. (CMF/CWF  
 Worship) Audrey Anderson  
 6/3:14  
 America Is Destroying Its Chil-  
 dren. Loren W. Richter  
 11 12/16:7  
 As One Man Sees It. R. H. Miller,  
 Jr. 11 5/6:34  
 "Be There for Children" (CMF/CWF  
 Worship) Audrey Anderson 11  
 8/5:14

# CHILDREN (Cont'd.)

Child Discipline. (Letter)  
Barbara A. Allen 12/16:32  
The Child in the World. (CMF/-  
CWF Worship) Cherita Stevens  
10/7:14  
Childhood Requests. (CMF/CWF  
Worship) Bruce Gowen 7/1:14  
Children. Alec J. Langford  
11 6/17:36  
The Children Are Weeping. Laur-  
ence Mullin 11 8/19:35  
CHILDREN--Mt. Summit (Ind.) Dedi-  
cates Funds for Yr. of Child  
11 9/2:29  
The Children Shall Lead. Ken-  
neth L. Teegarden 11 1/7:15  
Children's Sermon. (Poem) Jim  
Hudson 11 7/15:2  
Day's End: Bedtime Prayers For  
Young Children. (Book of the  
Month) Guin Ream Tuckett  
Illustrated by Joni Fred-  
man 6/3:30  
A Dog's Life. Michael McGinnis  
11 9/16:6  
For the Year Of the Child 8/5:12  
For Your Bookshelf. L. Jim  
Anthis 5/6:24  
IYC Posters 9/2:20  
Making a Place for the Children.  
Nancy Smith 11 3/18:4  
The Ministry of The Child. (Book  
Review) Dennis C. Benson &  
Stan J. Stewart 5/20:30  
Monkeys. (poem) Art Morgan  
11 3/4:36  
Portrait of God. Kathie Harr-  
ington 11 5/17:35  
Professor Suggests Replacement  
of Infant Baptism 6/3:18  
Safe. (Poem) Richard A. Bell  
11 2/4:6  
Something About God. J. Howard  
Griffith 11 1/21:35  
Sparing the Rod. (Viewpoint)  
James L. Merrell 6/17:10  
Telling the World About Its  
Young. Robert H. McNeill  
11 6/3:2

They Still Need Love. Doris J.  
Stubits 11 10/21:11  
Those Fresh Kids! (Mullin' It  
Over) Tom Mullen 11 12/2:9  
To God--Special Delivery. Kathie  
Harrington 11 10/21:15  
WACC Program Promotes Children's  
Literature 4/15:19  
What Is A Child? Marky Willis  
Schmidt 9/16:6  
Who Is in Charge at Home? Will-  
iam D. Brown 11 11/18:6  
Why Does God Make Weeds? Kathie  
Harrington 11 4/1:2  
Will the Kids Know God Cares?  
Janet Hellner 11 6/3:6  
Year of the Child. (Poem) James  
L. Powell 3/4:36  
CHILDS Gary (author)  
Statement Concerning St. & Latin  
America por 2/4:11  
CHILE  
Argentina-Chile Agreement Reached  
4/1:18  
ITT Stockholders Resolution  
Fails 8/5:26  
To Be a Person (CMF/CWF Worship)  
Frisco Gilchrist 12/2:14  
CHINA  
China Critic. (Letter) Alice  
(Mrs. George) Massay 6/17:32  
China, Ice & Insects. Kenneth L.  
Teegarden 11 4/1:15  
China Offers U. S. Compensation  
7/1:24  
Chinese Christian Contacts U.S.  
6/3:18  
Chinese Visitors Discuss Relig-  
ious Freedom 12/16:24  
Christianity Shows Growth in  
China 11/4:23  
Lack of Chinese Rights Criticized  
1/21:19  
New Women in the New China. H.  
DeWitt Barnett 11 2/4:7  
Nottingham Urges Normalization  
of U.S.-Vietnam Relations  
3/18:25  
Old & New Study Books. (Viewpoint)  
James L. Merrell 3/18:10

CHINA (Cont'd.)

Vietnam Recognition 5/20:18  
VISITORS--Kenneth L. Teegarden  
Meets with Seminary Profess-  
ors from China 11 11/4:20  
CHIRAU, Jeremiah (about)  
AI Claims Rhodesian Repression  
on the Increase 7/1:19  
CHIU, Milton (about)  
Survey Shows Increased Interest  
In Religion on College  
Campuses 8/19:18  
CHMYKHALOVA, Maria, Mrs., &  
Timothy (about)  
Americans Urged to Support  
Russian Christians 11  
6/17:33  
CHOI, Kyung Shik (about)  
Unusual Ordination Takes Place  
3/4:23  
CHOLKE, Robert (about)  
MINISTRY--At Marilyn Taylor Ord.  
at Marple, Broomall, Pa.  
11 12/2:26  
CHRISMAN, Warren (about)  
ORDINATION--Of Drew Layne  
Sutor at Jonesburg (Mo.)  
11 por 8/5:23  
(reviewer)  
Strategies For New Churches  
(Revised). Ezra Earl  
Jones 4/15:30  
CHRISTENSON, Michael O. (about)  
Min. of First, Rock Port, Mo.  
11/4:22  
CHRISTIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION  
(See also Bethany Press)  
Bennett Retires from Christian  
Board of Publication 11  
8/5:20  
Bulletin Features Selsor Art  
4/15:21  
Dixon Named Youth Curriculum  
Editor 11 11/4:25  
Holt Retires 11 11/18:21  
A Publishing Ministry. (View-  
point) James L. Merrell  
5/20:12  
Rate Increase Forced 8/19:20

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, ADMINISTRATIVE  
COMMITTEE OF

Administrative Members Elected  
10/21:36

Congregational Freedom Re-  
affirmed 11 5/20:20

Teegarden Nominated for Second  
Term 1/21:20

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, DISCIPLES OF  
CHRIST

As One Man Sees It. R. H.

Miller, Jr. 11 10/7:34 &  
11 12/2:34

Being One Despite Our Differences.

Samuel W. Hylton, Jr. 11  
1/7:5

Catholics & Disciples Discuss  
Baptism 2/4:21

Caveat! (Letter) William E.  
Bowles 8/5:32

Church Administration. (Letter)

Mary P. Leeds 9/16:32

The Creed in a "Creedless  
Church". W. F. Terry Reister  
11 7/15:5

Creed Question. (Letter) Madi-  
son C. Brumbach 6/3:32

Disciples Attain Congressional  
Spots 4/1:25

Disciples: Creating the Future.  
Rolland H. Sheafor 11 9/16:8

Disciples Featured in National  
Calendar 10/7:21

Disciples Ranked Fifth in Re-  
settlement 9/2:20

Disciples Search for Identity &  
Purpose. Eugene W. Brice  
11 11/18:9

Easter: A People of Faith. (View-  
point) James L. Merrell 4/15:10

Guyana Tragedy Causes Christian  
Leaders to Consider Congregation

Fitness Standards 1/7:20

A Long Way in 130 Years. Kenneth  
L. Teegarden 11 5/6:15

Love Letter. (Letter) B.  
Schardein 6/17:32

Our Future--Can a Denomination  
Still Be a "Movement"? Charles

H. Bayer 11 5/6:6

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, DISCIPLES  
OF CHRIST (Cont'd.)  
Policing Is No Answer. Kenneth L. Teegarden 11 7/1:15  
UCC & Disciples Intensify Relationship 3/18:23  
UCC & Disciples to Share Overseas Staff 9/2:23  
UCC Approves "Relationship Building" With Disciples 9/2:24  
UCC Historians Protest "Misleading" Literature 8/19:21  
CHRISTIAN CHURCH FOUNDATION  
Caldwells Give Donation to Church 12/2:24  
Every Giver Needs Help. James R. Reed & Herbert C. Barnard 11 11/18:13  
Nolen Heads Financial Development Program 10/21:30  
CHRISTIAN CHURCH, GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF  
The Art of Writing Resolutions. (Viewpoint) James L. Merrell 11/4:10  
As One Man Sees It. R. H. Miller, Jr. 11 5/6:34  
Assembly Approves Union Discussions 11 12/16:21  
Assembly Costs. (Letter) J. T. Fitzgerald 10/7:32  
Assembly Forums Slated 7/1:20  
Assembly Issues: A Better Way. (Viewpoint) James L. Merrell 10/21:16  
Bagpipes, Banners, Bibles & Business. Joseph S. Saunders 11 10/21:8  
Camara Addresses Church Youth 11 12/16:22  
Christian Witness. (Letter) David N. Fischer 9/2:32  
Controversial Issues. (Letter) John R. Johnson 8/19:32  
Debate Extension Proposed 1/7:22  
Denomination's Ecumenical Workers To Be Honored at General Assembly 9/16:26  
Disciples--Asking, Caring, Growing. James A. Noe with Lillian Moir 11 10/21:3

The Disciples' First Meeting. Kenneth L. Teegarden 11 10/7:15  
Do Resolutions Have Any Value? Robert L. Friedly & Robert H. McNeill 11 10/21:6  
8,208 Attend General Assembly 11 12/16:20  
ELECTIONS--Kenneth Teegarden, Other Officers Elected at Gen. Assembly 11 12/16:22  
Equality in the Pulpit? (Viewpoint) James L. Merrell 10/7:10  
Gateway Arch, St. Louis 3/4:cover  
General Assembly Events for Women Scheduled 8/5:25  
King Louis Statue in St. Louis by Dalheimer 10/21:cover  
A Long Way in 130 Years. Kenneth L. Teegarden 11 5/6:15  
Plans Proceed for St. Louis General Assembly 11 6/17:24  
RIGHTS. Paul & Dede Wilson 11 10/21:19  
St. Louis General Assembly Planned 3/18:22  
Setting Priorities. (Letter) James D. Massay 8/5:32  
When Disciples Meet in the "Gateway City". Joseph S. Saunders 11 3/4:4  
CHRISTIAN CHURCH HISTORY  
Christian Love. (Letter) Larry G. Johnson 1/7:32  
Clouds Over a Pastor-President. Philip J. Woodworth 11 7/1:4  
Disciples Came to the Fair. Norman L. Cullumber 11 10/21:10  
The Disciples' First Meeting. Kenneth L. Teegarden 11 10/7:15  
A Spokesman for the Spirit. Stephen K. Fisher 11 4/15:13  
CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGATIONS OF  
Ala., Gadsden, First--Leslie Rhinesmith Honored; 50 Yrs. as Church Organist 1/21:28  
Ala., Huntsville, First--MORTGAGE RETIREMENT 6/3:22  
Ala., Selma, First--Will A. McDowell Honored for 50 Yrs. as Treasurer 6/3:22  
Ala., Valhermoso, First--Honors Gerald L. Miller upon Retirement from Ministry 10/7:22

# CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL

## CONGREGATIONS OF (Cont'd.)

Ariz., Mesa, First--MODEL--

Of Holy Land Built 11

11/4:29

Ariz., Phoenix, Central--Mod-

ern Portraits of the

Disciples 11 5/20:2

Ariz., Scottsdale, First--DEDI-

CATION--Of New Sanctuary

11 6/17:29

Ariz., Sun City, Sun City--

Arizona--Towers in the Sun

11 11/18:24

Ariz., Tempe, Community--DEDI-

CATION--Of New Sanctuary

11 1/7:28

Ark., Conway, First--Hon. Min.

Pin to Howard Canten

11 2/4:29

Ark., Hot Springs, First--

Phillips Receives Scholarship

2/4:26

Ark., Little Rock, Parkview--

SERVICE--Thomas M. Palmer

Named Min. Emer. 11

12/2:29

Ark., Little Rock, Pulaski

Heights--Congregation Public-

ly Forgives Church Theft

11/4:23

Ark., Newport, First--HISTORY--

90th Anniversary Celeb.

11/18:22

Ark., Paris, First--LEADERS

HONORED-- 11 5/6:29

Calif., Bakersfield, First--

TRIBUTE--"Tribute to Tom

Toler", to Retire 8/19:22

Calif., Bakersfield, Valley--

MORTGAGE--Burning Service

11 4/15:29

Calif., Berkeley, Grove St.--

Mills Grove--Searching for

The Answers. Lillian Moir

11 1/7:9

Calif., El Monte, First--DIA-

MOND ANNIVERSARY--75th Anniv.

Service 12/2:22; Honors R.

Lee Pryor for 50 Yrs. in

Ministry 10/7:22

Calif., Fresno, Belmont--Hon. Min.

Pins to Ellsworth & Lillian Lewis

2/4:28

Calif., Fullerton, First--MINISTRY--

Laurie Gene Carlson Ordained

11 11/18:29

Calif., Fullerton, Orangethorpe--

ANNIVERSARY--25th Celebrated

11/18:22; CELEBRATION--25th

Anniv. 8/19:22

Calif., LaJolla, Torrey Pines--

HONORED--Dr. & Mrs. Ewart H. Wyle

Retire 11 11/4:28

Calif., La Mesa, Vista La Mesa--

PIN--Charles Severns Earns Hon.

Min. Pin 11 10/21:35

Calif., L. A., All Peoples--All Peo-

ples--Success & Judgment. Denton

L. Roberts 11 9/16:13

Calif., L. A., Westchester--John

Urspringer--"A Special Brand of

Courage". Betty L. Burleigh

11 4/1:4

Calif., No. Hollywood, First--ORDINA-

TION SERVICE--For Michael J. Carlson

11 1/21:26

Calif., Oakdale, Oakdale--Honored Rob-

ert L. Jones for 25 Yrs. in Ministry

10/7:22

Calif., Oakland, Mills Grove--Mills

Grove--Searching for The Answers.

Lillian Moir 11 1/7:9; ORDINA-

TION--Of Titus H. James 11 12/2:26

Calif., Oakland, Mills Terrace--Mills

Grove--Searching for The Answers.

Lillian Moir 11 1/7:9

Calif., Ontario, First--Bringing the

Past fo Life 11 12/2:2

Calif., Pomona, First--RECEPTION--

Honors Mable Fagan 9/16:22

Calif., Redlands, State St.--DEDICA-

TION--50th Anniv. Celebration

8/19:22

Calif., Riverside, First--E. Frank

Cron Awarded Hon. Min. Pin 11

2/4:29; GRADUATES--High School

Grade Honored 10/7:22

Calif., San Diego, Pacific Beach--

CELEBRATION--30th Anniv. 7/15:22

Calif., San Jose, First--Health Fair--

A Better Life at Any Age. Patricia

Elliott 11 6/3:35



- CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CON-  
GREGATIONS OF (Cont'd.)
- Calif., San Jose, First--HONORED--  
Ruby Zimmerman Earns Hon. Min.  
Pin 11 7/1:29
- Calif., Santa Barbara, First--MIN-  
ISTRY--Min. Phillip B. McKinley  
Honored for 25 Yrs. in Minis-  
try 9/2:22
- Calif., Santa Maria, First--ANNI-  
VERSARY--Dr., Mrs. Charles N.  
Gibbs Honored After 20 Yrs.  
Ministry Here 11 5/6:29
- Calif., Vallejo, First--William  
H. & Mary E. Jacobs, Ministers  
Here Since Aug., 1978, Or-  
dained 4/15:22
- Calif., Watsonville, First--DEDI-  
CATION--50th Anniv. Celeb. 3/4:28
- Canada, Manitoba, Winnipeg, Home  
St.--ORDINATION--Raymond A.  
Cuthbert Ordained 11 5/6:28
- Colo., Alamosa, First--When Every-  
one Is Teacher & Pupil. William  
R. Bingham 11 6/17:9
- Colo., Aurora, First--Union Dis-  
cussed. (Letter) 4/1:32
- Colo., Colo. Springs, First--Dir-  
ector of Christian Renewal Pro-  
grams Accepts Colorado Member-  
ship Minister Post 9/2:25
- Colo., Denver, Highland--SERVICE--  
Janice Allen Guzner Ordained  
11 12/2:26
- Colo., Windsor, First--HONOR--Hon.  
Min. Pin to F. Edward Carter  
11 1/21:29
- Colo., Wray, First--LOYALTY--Mem-  
bers 50 Yrs. & More Honored  
11 1/7:29
- D. C., Wash., Nat'l. City--DEVEL-  
OPMENT CAMPAIGN--Perry E. Gresham  
Chmn. of Nat'l. City Christian  
Church Corp.'s Development Cam-  
paign 11 10/21:27; Disciples  
Featured in National Calendar  
10/7:21; HONORED--Oscar Haynes,  
Moderator of Capital Area, Hon-  
ored at Joint Service 11  
6/17:21; ORDINATION SERVICE--  
For Karlaine Crawford Caudill  
11 8/5:26
- D. C., Wash., Nat'l. City (Cont'd.)  
ORGAN--Gift Pays For Sanctuary  
Organ 11 4/1:28; Philanthro-  
pist Honored for Commitment to  
Church 11 1/21:21; Will the  
Kids Know God Cares? Janet Hell-  
ner 11 6/3:6
- D. C., Wash., Twelfth St.--HONORED--  
Oscar Haynes, Moderator of Capital  
Area, Honored at Joint Service  
11 6/17:21
- Fla., Clearwater, Central--DRAMA--  
Portrays Lord's Supper In Authen-  
tic Costume 11 7/1:22
- Fla., Ft. Lauderdale, First--Pag-  
eant Held 12/2:20
- Fla., Hollywood, First--A Church That  
Offers "More". Vickie Varnum 5/6:11
- Fla., Lakeland, First--David Kenley  
Reports as Delegate to Gen'l. Bd.  
11/18:22
- Fla., Miami, First--HERITAGE--Youth  
Tour Cities of Interest to Disci-  
ples 11 4/1:28
- Fla., Ocala, First--Evangelism  
Ideas. (Letter) Ethel Hales  
Stancil 7/15:32; ORDINATION--  
For Wm. Groome Ringgold 11  
4/15:25; ORDINATION--Of H.  
Charles Marks 11 7/15:22
- Fla., Orlando, Central--HONORED--  
Min. Pin to Fred Carlock, Chap-  
lain, Upon Retirement from  
USAF 7/1:22
- Fla., Palm Beach Gardens, Tropi-  
cal Sands--DEDICATION--Of New  
Facility 11 8/5:33
- Fla., Pensacola, First--HONOR--  
"Segie Thompson Day" 11  
7/15:29; MORTGAGE BURNING  
11 7/15:29
- Fla., Plantation, Parkway--Robert  
Jackson Named Layman of Yr.  
1/21:28
- Fla., St. Petersburg, Bay Point--  
ARK TALE--Advent Celeb., Ground-  
breaking for Two Bldgs. 3/4:28;  
BANNERS--CWF Sews Hope Banner  
11 5/20:28
- Fla., St. Petersburg, Mirror Lake--  
ORDINATION--Of Debra Purviance  
11 8/19:28

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGATIONS OF (Cont'd.)

Fla., St. Petersburg, Palm Lake--

A Pastor Who Loves Politics.

Cathy Traugott Fuss 11

4/15:11

Ga., Atlanta, Brookhaven--MINISTER EMERITUS--Honor of Min.

Emer. of Evang. to Charles

F. Schwab 11 1/21:29

Ga., Atlanta, First--When Every Woman Becomes a "Sweetheart".

Fay M. Russell 11 2/4:10

Ga., Griffin, First--GARDEN--

Pledges Placed on "God's Garden of Commitment" 11

11/4:28

Idaho, Boise, Red Rock--BUILDING--New Church Completed 11 11/4:29

Ill., Bloomington, Centennial--

Youth Hold Christmas Open House

in Barn 11 12/16:26

Ill., Chicago Heights, First--

MORTGAGE BURNING 11 5/20:29

Ill., Cissna Park, Union--LOVE

LOAVES--Raises \$500 for Famine

Relief 11 1/7:28

Ill., Edwardsville, First--

Blanche Fellenstein Honored for

40 Yrs. Children's Work

5/20:22

Ill., Gibson City, First--Seventh

& Eighth Grades Make Quilt for

Woodhaven 8/19:22

Ill., Maywood, First--Laurence C.

Carty Wins Hon. Min. Pin

11 2/4:29

Ill., Mt Carmel, Barney Prairie--

FOUNDING--160th Anniv. Celeb.

9/2:22

Ill., Niantic, Niantic--Leon W.

Kidd Receives Hon. Min. Pin

11/18:22

Ill., Olney, First--BANNERS--For

Christmas Celeb. 11 4/15:29

Ill., Palestine, First--Illinois

Youth Participate in Kentucky

Work Camp 11 11/18:20

Ill., Virden, First--Dedication

for Parents & Children 6/17:cover

Ind., Bloomington, First--PINNED--

George Smith Earns Hon. Min.

Pin 11 6/3:29

Ind., Crawfordsville, First--Re-

ception Honors Retiring Ed. Min.,

V. Olive Hoke 2/18:26

Ind., Elnora, Elnora--MORTGAGE

BURNING 11 1/7:29

Ind., Evansville, E. Side--Church

Plans "Spiritual Renewal"

6/17:21

Ind., Franklin, Union--APPRECIATION--

Awards Given 11 12/2:29

Ind., Glenwood, Orange--ANNIVERSARY--

150th Anniv. Celeb. at Oldest Ind.

Church 6/3:22

Ind., Indpls., Allisonville--RE-

TIREMENT CELEBRATION--For Mr.,

Mrs. Lloyd J. Allen 11 5/6:29

Ind., Indpls., Centenary--REUNION--

CYF of 1945-54 Holds Reunion

8/19:22

Ind., Indpls., Downey Ave.--Unusual

Ordination Takes Place 3/4:23

Ind., Indpls., Second--Church Growth

Cited 12/16:23

Ind., Indpls., Speedway--HONORED--

Min. Ray Montgomery Retires, Given

Hon. Min. Pin 11 9/2:29

Ind., Jeffersonville, Community--

Two-yr. Church Approves Plans

for New Church 10/7:22

Ind., Marion, Central--MORTGAGE--

Mortgage-burning on Ed. Unit

11 5/20:29

Ind., Merrillville, Central--MORT-

GAGE--Service Celebrates Mortgage

Paid 11 7/15:29

Ind., Mt. Summit, Mt. Summit--

CHILDREN--Money Dedicated to

Year of the Child 11 9/2:29

Ind., Nineveh, Nineveh--TEACHER--

Ruby P. Hibbs Honored for 47 Yrs.

as Church School Teacher 7/1:22

Ind., Oaktown, First--PINNED--Dr.,

Mrs. Lonnie Mass Honored 11 9/2:29

Ind., Rushville, Big Flatrock--

AWARD--Gertrude & Earl Robertson

Honored for Yrs. of Service

11 7/1:29

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAN CONGREGATIONS OF (Cont'd.)

Ind., Rushville, Little Flat-rock--ZAIRE--Hal & Ruth Heimer

Discuss Africa 11 3/4:29

Ind., South Bend, First--Grace Lushbaugh Honored 2/4:28

Ind., Zionsville, Zionsville--CONSTRUCTION--Of New Bldg. 11 7/1:29

Iowa, Altoona, Altoona--ORGANISTS--Honored at Dedication of New Organ 11 8/5:29

Iowa, Des Moines, Wakonda--HONORED--Russel L. Sanders Gives Edward Dyer Hon. Min. Pin 11 6/17:29

Iowa, Eldridge, Long Grove--ORGANIST--Honors Eleanor Madden for 40 Yrs. of Service 11 10/21:35

Iowa, Estherville, Estherville--MORTGAGE BURNING--11 5/6:29

Iowa, Fairfield, First--The "Gold Medal". Bobby Lowenberg 10/7:11

Iowa, Mason City, First--MUSIC MAN--Meredith Wilson Visits With Handbell Choir 11 8/5:33

Iowa, Oskaloosa, First--ELEVATOR--Built for Handicapped 11 11/4:28

Kan., Atwood, First--MORTGAGE BURNING--On Ed. Bldg. 11 9/2:29

Kan., Beloit, First--New Life. Two Kansas Churches Are Partners. Dan F. Heihing 11 7/15:7

Kan., Colby, First--BIRTHDAY--Jessie Parrott Has 100th B'day. Celeb. 11 7/1:28

Kan., Douglass, First--DEDICATION--Of New Bldg. 11 8/5:29

Kan., El Dorado, First--MUSICAL--Youth Present "It's My Life!" by Guin Tuckett 11 6/3:29

Kan., Emporia, First--PRE-SCHOOL--"The Learning Center" Opened 11 2/4:24

Kan., Horton, First--RESTORATION--New Bldg. in Use 11 1/7:29

Kan., Jewell, Jewell--New Life. Two Kansas Churches Are Partners. Dan F. Heihing 11 7/15:7

Kan., K. C., Emerson Park--Disciples Lay Ministry Experiment to Continue 9/2:21; SERVICE--Mortgage Burned on Ed. Wing 11 7/15:29

Kan., Leavenworth, First--Neat--but Not on a Monday! Jo Ann Hendricks 5/6:2

Kan., Lyons, First--HONORED--Fred Olds Honored for Service 11/18:22

Kan., McPherson, First--MORTGAGE--Burns Mortgage 11 4/1:29

Kan., Parsons, First--FIRE--New Bldg. Sketched 11 7/15:29; GROUND BREAKING--For New Bldg. 12/2:22

Kan., Topeka, First--Hon. Min. Pin to Ellis Votaw 11 2/4:29

Kan., Topeka, Oakland--Establishes \$2,000-a-Year "Jack Fennett Memorial Scholarship 11/18:22

Kan., Topeka, West Side--ORDINATION--Of Jane Nesby 11 6/3:28

Kan., Wichita, New Creation--CHARTER--75 People Sign Charter 11 11/4:29

Kan., Winfield, First--FORGIVENESS--Jacob & Esau Presentation by VCS 11 12/2:29

Ky., Bowling Green, First--WORSHIP CHOIR--11 8/5:29

Ky., Bromley, Bromley--MARRIAGE--Enrichment Retreat 7/1:22

Ky., Frankfort, First--The Christening Of Emmey Lou. John C. Chenault 11/4:13

Ky., Frankfort, Highland--MORTGAGE--Service to Burn Mortgage 11 10/21:35

Ky., Henderson, First--CEREMONY--Mortgage burning 11 7/15:29

Ky., Lexington, Lafayette--ANNIVERSARY--25th Anniv Service Honors "Timothies" Herbert W. Slade & William B. Drake 11 1/21:29

Ky., Middlesboro, First--RECOGNITION--Honors Jewel Baxter, Minister's Wife 11 7/1:28

Ky., Millville, Millville--Volunteers--They Came When the Rains Left. Helen Harrison 11 12/2:4



CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGATION OF (Cont'd.)

- Ky., Nicholasville, Nicholasville--MORTGAGE BURNING--On Ed. Bldg. 12/2:22
- Ky., Pikeville, First--Continued Education. (Letter) Woodrow S. Jones 10/7:32
- Ky., Richmond, First--JOINT SERVICE--Milton & Joyce Eblen Ordained 11 12/2:25
- Ky., Taylorsville, First--DEDICATION--Celebrates 25 Yrs. in Present Sanct. & Ed. Bldg. 11 9/2:29
- La., Lafayette, First--AWARD--"Disciple of the Year" to M. L. McRay 11 4/15:29
- La., Metairie, Jefferson--DEDICATION--Of Computer Organ in Memory of Lark & Louise Cassel 4/15:22
- La., Monroe, First--MERGER--Merges with St. John's, Monroe, La. 7/1:22
- La., Monroe, St. John's--MERGER--Merges With First, Monroe, La. 7/1:22
- La., Slidell, First--GROUNDBREAKING--11 4/15:29
- Mich., Dearborn Heights, Dearborn--MORTGAGE BURNING--11 2/18:28
- Mich., Detroit, Central Woodward--GROUNDBREAKING--For New Church 11 2/18:28
- Mich., Ionia, First--SECRETARY--Coreen Johnston Honored 11 1/21:29
- Mich., Troy, Central Woodward--Not "Just Another" Church. (Viewpoint) James L. Merrell 7/1:10; SERVICE--Marks New Location in Troy 9/16:22
- Miss., Tupelo, First--GROUNDBREAKING--Expansion of Facilities 11 6/17:29
- Mo., Boonville, First--RABBIT TALES--VCS Emphasizes Money for Rabbits Through Heifer Project 11 8/5:33
- Mo., Canton, Canton--Hon. Min. Pin to John B. Alexander 11 2/4:29
- Mo., Doniphan, First--ANNIVERSARY--80th Yr. Celebrated; 50-yr. Members Given Plaques 11 10/21:35
- Mo., Fayette, Fayette--GUEST--Proceso U. Udarbe of Philippines Guest of Church 9/16:22
- Mo., Huntsville, Huntsville--OPEN HOUSE--CWF Honors C. W. Cornn, Min. 1/21:28
- Mo., Independence, First--HOMECOMING--First Homecoming Celebration 9/16:22
- Mo., Jonesburg, Jonesburg--ORDINATION--Of Drew Layne Sutor 11 8/5:23
- Mo., K. C., Country Club--MINISTRY--Diane Bywaters Landon Ordained 11 9/16:29
- Mo., K. C., Hillside--EXPANSION--Chapel, Fellowship Center, Gym & Youth Lounge 11 3/4:29
- Mo., K. C., Independence Blvd.--Church History Related in Book 12/2:23
- Mo., K. C., No. Oak--GROUNDBREAKING--For New Bldg. 11 3/4:29
- Mo., Madison, Madison--ANNIVERSARY--140th Celebrated 9/2:22
- Mo., Ozark, Ozark--APPRECIATION--Dorothy Manley Awarded Plaque After 11-yr. Service as Treasurer 11 5/6:29
- Mo., St. Louis, Northside--ANNIVERSARY--25th Celebrated 8/19:22
- Mo., St. Louis, Webster Groves--HISTORY--Ralph Davis Receives Life Membership in Historical Society 11 6/17:29
- Mont., Missoula, First--HONORED--Min. Pin Given to Paul Deane Hill 11 5/20:28
- Neb., Bellevue, Bellevue--Lunch Group Consumes Food for the Soul 11 10/21:38
- Neb., Hastings, First--MORTGAGE ENDS--11 5/6:29
- Neb., Mitchell, Federated--CHOIR--Isabel Lane Honored for 55 Yrs. as Choir Director 11 6/17:29

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGATIONS OF (Cont'd.)

Neb., Omaha, First--Congregation Celebrates Church Union  
11 2/4:22

Neb., Omaha, Korean--Congregation Celebrates Church Union  
11 2/4:22

N. Y., Brooklyn Stuyvesant Heights--A Minister Looks Back.  
Cathy Traugott Fuss 11  
8/19:7

N. Y., N. Y., Park Ave.--Park Avenue. (Letter) Anne Owen  
Fountain 3/18:32

N. C., Fayetteville, First--HONOR--  
Floyd H. Councilman Given Hon.  
Min. Pin 11 3/4:29

N. C., Greenville, First--HISTORY--  
Displays Photographs of All Past Ministers 11 1/7:28

N. C., Plymouth, First--HONORED--  
Hon. Min. Pin to Charles P.  
Brooks 11 4/1:29

N. C., Wilson, Dudley--SERVICE--  
Allan R. Sharp Honored for 25  
Yrs. of Ministry Here 6/3:22

N. C., Wilson, First--ORDINATION--  
Or Robert E. Mooty 11 9/16:29;  
SERVICE--Of Ord. for Victor M.  
Wilson 11 9/16:29

N. D., Fargo, First--CTS Receives  
Educational Gift 12/2:28

O., Akron, High St.--STUDY--Honors  
Sen. Min., Wife, Mr. & Mrs.  
Harry E. Smith 3/4:28

O., Akron, Meade Ave.--Love in  
Glass 11 10/21:21

O., Athens, Hocking Valley Parish--  
Sharing for Strength. (View-  
point) James L. Merrell 4/1:6

O., Bellefontaine, First--Disciples  
Lay Ministry Experiment to  
Continue 9/2:21

O., Cincinnati, Norwood--Jim Finkle  
"Disciple of the Year--1978"  
6/3:22

O., Cleveland, Lakewood--ANNIVER-  
SARY--Celeb. of 100th Yr.  
1/21:28

O., Columbus, Broad St.--CELEBRA-  
TION--50 Yrs. of Floyd Faust's  
Ministry to Church 12/2:22

O., Cortland, Cortland--ANNIVER-  
SARY--150th Celeb. 1/21:28 &  
11 6/3:29

O., Dayton, Northwest--Congregation  
Features 'Good Neighbor Night'  
11 2/4:24

O., E. Chesterfield, E. Chester-  
field--Errett Scott Given Hon.  
Min. Pin 1/21:28

O., Girard, First--CONCERT--  
Bethany College Choir Performs  
to Mark Anniv. 11 6/17:29

O., Hubbard, Central--SERVICE--Of  
Ord. for Daniel Gibson Harry  
11 11/18:29

O., Jackson, Jackson--PLAY--CYF  
Presents "Once Upon a Play-  
ground" 11 7/1:28

O., Kent, First--At 104--Taking  
Life in Stride With God.  
Carole Kane 11 4/15:15

O., Kettering, Central--ORGANIST--  
Lois Sutherland Honored  
11 4/1:28

O., Kettering, First--Closed Door  
& Open Challenge. Gary Lee  
Warman 11 6/17:11

O., Lima, So. Side--Helping the  
Minister Lead. (Viewpoint)  
James L. Merrell 8/19:10

O., Macedonia, Shepard Road--  
ORDINATION--Of Philip Henry  
Hunt 11 9/16:26

O., Mt. Vernon, First--ATTENDANCE--  
Joseph F. McLarnan Has 30th Yr.  
Perfect Attendance 11 10/21:35

O., No. Royalton, No. Royalton--  
PLAY--Youth Give Play Re: Found-  
ing of Congregation 11 4/1:28

O., Shadyside, First--DEDICATION--  
New Church Bulletin Board 9/16:22

O., Toledo, Hampton Park--ANNIVER-  
SARY--Special Dinner Observes  
90th Anniv. 7/1:22

O., Warren, Champion--HONOR--"75  
or Better" Recognition 11 6/3:29

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGATIONS OF (Cont'd.)

O., Wauseon, First--ORDINATION--  
Of Robert D. Penrod 11  
10/7:23; SANCTUARY--Completed  
11 7/1:28

O., Winameg, Winameg--Errett  
Scott Given Hon. Min. Pin  
1/21:28

Okla., Altus, First--SERVICE--  
Steve Bridwell Ordained  
11 7/15:28

Okla., Bartlesville, First--  
LIBRARY--Dedicated in Memory  
of George G. Beasley, Jr.  
11 12/16:27

Okla., Covington, Covington--  
JOINT SERVICE--Jerry & Lynn  
Crenshaw Ordained 11 8/19:28

Okla., Geary, First--ANNIVERSARY--  
Richard P. Yaple Honored for 25  
Yrs. in Ministry 11 2/18:28

Okla., Guthrie, First--Hugh Holl-  
and Awarded Hon. Min. Pin 11  
2/4:29

Okla., Kingfisher, First--Bill  
Gooden--Enthusiastic About Tasks  
That Matter. Lillian Moir 11  
5/6:4 & 11 5/6:cover

Okla., Marshall, Marshall--MORT-  
GAGE BURNING 4/15:22

Okla., Midwest City, Midwest Blvd.--  
ANNIVERSARY--25th Anniv. Celeb.  
11 12/16:26; CELEBRATION--  
25th Anniv. 11/18:22

Okla., Mustang, Mustang--ORDINA-  
TION--For Kenneth Pamplin 11  
1/21:26

Okla., Okla City, U. Place--HON-  
ORED MINISTER--Leo Bishop Awarded  
Pin 11 1/21:29

Okla., Ponca City, First--SERMONS--  
Week of Special Presentations by  
J. Daniel Joyce 12/2:22

Okla., Shawnee, First--A Joyful  
Faith 11 7/1:3

Okla., Tulsa, First--Dorothy Corbin  
Named "Teacher of the Year"  
11 12/2:29; MINISTRY--Ord. of  
Kim Valerie Clements 11 8/5:23;  
ORDINATION--Of Michael Scott  
Passmore 11 7/15:28

Ore., No. Bend, First--RECOGNITION--  
Hon. Min. Pin to Herbert Minard  
11 1/21:29

Ore., Portland, Kern Park--ORDINA-  
TION SERVICE--For Dwight L.  
Woodruff 11 11/18:29; RECITAL--  
NCC Prof. Elwin Myrick Dedicates  
New Organ 11 1/7:28

Pa., Broomall, Marple--MINISTRY--  
Marilyn Taylor Ordained 11 12/2:26

Pa., Charleroi, First--HONORED--  
Hon. Min. Pin to Retiree W. S.  
Van Arsdale 11 12/2:29

Pa., Indiana, First--HONORED--Mr.,  
Mrs. Gerald Pifer Layman & Lay-  
woman of the Year 11 4/15:29

Pa., Pittsburgh, Mt. Lebanon--CELE-  
BRATION--Mortgage Burning 11  
4/1:29

Pa., Uniontown, Central--EDUCATION--  
Church School Teachers Honored  
11 3/4:29

Pa., Washington, Fairhill Manor--  
Mortgage Burning 3/18:23

S. Carolina, Beaufort, Central--  
Cooperative Ministry Thrives in  
Beaufort 12/16:27

Tenn., Clarksville, First--Disciples  
Lay Ministry Experiment to Continue  
9/2:21

Tenn., Collierville, Collierville--  
MASS--Opens Doors to Catholic Par-  
ish Over Christmas 4/15:22

Tenn., Memphis, McLeMore--NEW SANC-  
TUARY-- 11 2/18:28

Tenn., Nashville, Vine St.--Church  
Celebrates Sesquicentennial of  
Founding with Period Costumes  
11 7/15:23

Tex., Amarillo, First--ORDINATION--  
Dennis Davis-Williams Ordained  
11 11/18:29

Tex., Austin, Central--Her busy  
"Bees" Have a Purpose. Glenda  
Prather 11 2/4:4

Tex., Dallas, Northway--HONORED--  
Patrick Henry, Jr. Earns Hon. Min.  
Pin 11 2/18:28

Tex., Dallas, Stevens Park--ANNIVER-  
SARIES--11 1/7:29

Tex., E. Dallas, E. Dallas--Courses  
Announced 10/7:20; School for the  
Laity Established 5/6:22

Tex., Ft. Worth, Magnolia Ave.--  
ANNIVERSARY--70th Anniv. Celeb.  
11 12/2:22

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGATIONS OF (Cont'd.)

Tex., Ft. Worth, Richland Hills--  
MINISTER'S PIN--To Dwight Tre-  
sider 11 2/18:28  
Tex., Ft. Worth, University--  
Merriment & Faith. Betty Hall  
11 12/16:4; Minister's Week  
Observed 2/18:24  
Tex., Greenville, Central--ANNI-  
VERSARY--100th To Be Celebrated;  
Former Ministers To Be Honored  
8/19:22  
Tex., Hereford, First--MINISTRY--  
Nancy Brink Spleth Ordained  
11 7/15:22; New Ideas You  
Can Use. Herb Miller  
11 12/16:34  
Tex., Kingwood, Kingwood--Disciples  
Acquire Church Property 6/17:26  
Tex., Lancaster, First--Melanie  
Brockington March of Dimes Poster  
Girl 2/4:cover; A Child Who  
Helps Others 11 2/4:2  
Tex., Longview, First--SERVICE--Of  
Ord. for Gary Wayne Smith 11  
1/21:26  
Tex., Luling, First--Luling, Tex-  
as--Love Rebuilds From the Rub-  
ble. Robert L. Friedly, 9/16:4;  
Rebuilt Stone Sanctuary  
9/16:cover  
Tex., Marble Falls, Central--ELDER--  
Claude Wingo Named Life Elder  
11 7/1:29  
Tex., Port Arthur, First--HOMECOM-  
ING--75th Anniv. Celeb. 7/1:22  
Tex., San Antonio, Martbach--Grant  
Opposed. (Letter) Monty L.  
Montgomery 2/4:32  
Tex., Tyler, First--Winning Cartoon  
by 11-yr.-old Matt Reid 11  
1/7:15  
Va., Ashland, Slash--ANNIVERSARY--  
250th Anniv. Celeb. 11 5/20:28  
Va., Edinburg, Edinburg--HONORED--  
Min. Wm. H. Whitehurst, Jr. for  
25 Yrs. in Ministry 11 10/21:35  
Va., Lynchburg, Fairview--Disciples  
Lay Ministry Experiment to  
Continue 9/2:21

Va., Roanoke, Westhampton--  
CELEBRATION--25th Anniv. 7/1:22  
Va., Woodstock, Woodstock--HONORED--  
Min. Wm. H. Whitehurst, Jr. for  
25 Yrs. in Ministry 11 10/21:35  
Va., Wytheville, Berea--REVIVAL--  
Three-day Revival 9/2:22  
Wash., Seattle, Lake City--CHURCH  
SALE--Mayflower Cong. Church  
Sells Property to Benefit  
Christian Ed. Parish  
11 8/5:29  
Wyo., Cheyenne, First--DEGREE--  
Min. Roy P. Fields, Jr. Given  
Dr. of Ministry Degree at  
Church 11 11/4:28  
CHRISTIAN CHURCH, REGIONS OF  
Acker Named Nebraska Regional  
Minister 10/21:34  
APPOINTMENT--Of Dianne H. Adcock  
Assoc. Reg. Min. in Ga. 11  
10/21:28  
Brock Appointed Regional Minister  
10/7:25  
Convocation Held 10/7:23  
Cox Named Regional Minister  
11 4/15:24  
DEDICATION--For Barton W. Stone  
Conf. Center & Clifford Cole  
Residence Hall at Loch Leven  
Conf. Grounds, Mentone, Calif.  
12/2:22  
DISCIPLE OF THE YEAR--Dan B.  
Genung, Min. of Mt. Hollywood  
Congregational, Earns Award  
from Pacific Southwest Region  
11 4/15:23  
Frost Named Kentucky Associate  
Minister 11 8/19:23  
HONORED--Dr., Mrs. Wm. E.  
Wright, Reg. Min., to Retire  
in Feb., 1980 8/19:22  
Kent Joins Regional Staff  
10/21:29  
Regional Leaders Explore Future  
11 2/18:22  
Reid Appointed Regional Minister  
3/4:23  
'There's Still Time' Serves as  
Convocation Theme 3/4:21  
Virginia Disciples Work to Build  
"Global Bridges" 11 12/2:24



## CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

- A Battle We Must Win. (Viewpoint) James L. Merrell 5/6:10  
Challenge in the Home. (Viewpoint) James L. Merrell 11/4:10  
CHURCH SALE--Mayflower Cong. Church, Seattle, Wash., Property Sale Benefits Christian Ed. Parish 11 8/5:29  
Creative Supplemental Resources. L. Jim Anthis 11/18:28  
Developmental Journey: A Guide To The Development of Logical & Moral Reasoning & Social Perspective. (Book Review) Mary M. Wilcox 9/16:30  
Education Programs Approved 3/4:22  
Educators Discuss "Growing the Faith" 11 5/6:20  
For Your Bookshelf. L. Jim Anthis 5/6:24  
Her "Boys" Don't Forget. Joseph S. Saunders 11 12/16:6  
Iris Cully--A Teacher Who Enjoys Learning. Sharon M. Green 11 11/18:35  
JED Studies Educational Materials 2/18:20  
"My only criticism is the hour at which we meet". (Cartoon) Johns 8/5:3  
New Ideas You Can Use. Herb Miller 11 11/18:34 & 11 12/16:34  
New Tapes. L. Jim Anthis 2/18:33  
Sandbox in the Church. (Poem) Art Morgan 11 6/17:2  
Sunday School Versus Mr. Magoo. Sherry Engle Johnson 11 12/1:6  
The Teacher. (Poem) Lenore Harris Hughes 6/3:12  
Teacher Power. Roger A. Zollars 11 7/15:4  
To Discover Is to Learn. Kenneth L. Teegarden 11 11/4:15  
When Every One Is Teacher & Pupil. Wm. R. Bingham 11 6/17:9

## Who Is in Charge at Home?

- William D. Brown 11 11/18:6  
Why Does God Make Weeds? Kathie Harrington 11 4/1:2  
Will the Kids Know God Cares? Janet Hellner 11 6/3:6  
Winners. Judy Shonerd 11 11/4:36  
CHRISTIAN MEN'S FELLOWSHIP  
(See also Sessions '79)  
Bill Gooden--Enthusiastic About Tasks That Matter. Lillian Moir 11 5/6:4  
(CMF/CWF Worship) All God's Children. Audrey Anderson 6/3:14; "Be There for Children". Audrey Anderson 11 8/5:14; The Child in the World. Cherita Stevens 10/7:14; Childhood Requests. Bruce Gowen 7/1:14; Equality Before God. Alice Langford 2/4:14; Facing the New Day 1/7:14; The Lord's Kindling. Alice Langford 3/4:14; Praise & Partnership. Alice Langford 5/6:14; A Second Family. Susan Bowman 9/2:14; To Be a Person. Frisco Gilchrist 12/2:14; What Are Human Rights? M. Frisco Gilchrist 11/4:14  
Human Rights--Seeking Common Ground. JoAnne H. Kagiwada 11 11/18:11  
Jewsbury to Head Men's Organization 10/7:24  
CHRISTIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY  
CTS Professor Appointed 3/4:24  
CTS Receives Educational Gift 12/2:28  
SEMINARY PLANNING--Reg. Ministers' Council of CTS 11 6/3:24  
Steffen Named CTS Lilly Professor 8/19:24  
VISIT--Six Reg. Ministers Visit CTS to Talk With Students 11 7/15:26  
CHRISTIAN, Truman W. (about) Min. of First, Waynesboro, Pa. 4/15:22  
CHRISTIAN UNITY  
As One Man Sees It. R. H. Miller, Jr. 11 10/7:34



#### CHRISTIAN UNITY (Cont'd.)

Being One Despite Our Differences. Samuel W. Hylton, Jr. 11 1/7:5

Church Purpose. (Letter) Wes Myers 6/17:32

Cooperative Ministry Thrives in Beaufort 12/16:27

Couch to Speak at Conference 8/5:24

Crow Chides Christians for Roadblocks to Unity 7/15:24

Disciples Search for Identity & Purpose. Eugene W. Brice 11 11/18:9

English Council for Covenanting Formed 2/4:18

#### CHRISTIAN WOMEN'S FELLOWSHIP (See also Women)

As One Man Sees It. R. H. Miller, Jr. 11 1/7:34

(CMF/CWF Worship) All God's Children. Audrey Anderson 6/3:14; "Be There for Children". Audrey Anderson 11 8/5:14; The Child in the World. Cherita Stevens 10/7:14; Childhood Requests. Bruce Gowen 7/1:14; Equality Before God. Alice Langford 2/4:14; Facing the New Day 1/7:14; The Lord's Kindling. Alice Langford 3/4:14; Praise & Partnership. Alice Langford 5/6:14; A Second Family. Susan Bowman 9/2:14; To Be a Person. Frisco Gilchrist 12/2:14; What Are Human Rights? M. Frisco Gilchrist 11/4:14; A Visionary Prayer. Alice Langford 4/1:14

Human Rights--Seeking Common Ground. JoAnne H. Kagiwada 11 11/18:11

OPEN HOUSE--CWF of Huntsville (Mo.) Honors C. W. Cornn 1/21:28

The Spirit--Releasing & Rationing. Ronald W. Graham 11 1/21:13

WOMEN. A Picture of Progress Fran Craddock 11 2/18:13

#### CHRISTIAN YOUTH FELLOWSHIP (See Youth)

#### CHRISTMAS

Advent: Remembered. (Poem)

Keith D. Strain 12/2:15

Bethlehem: The Seekers Still

Come. G. Douglas Young

11 12/16:2

Christmas Scene by H. Armstrong

Roberts 12/16:cover

December Days. (Poem) Christopher

Garriott 11 12/2:36

December Query. (Poem) Louis

E. Campbell 11 12/2:36

Gifts. Jean Pemberton 12/16:35

Merriment & Faith. Betty Hall

11 12/16:4

Of Tigers And Sight. Kenneth

L. Teegarden 11 12/2:15

Old Story in A New Form. June

Schrib 11 10/21:13

Unexpectedation. (Poem) Patrick

Overton 11 12/16:35

Wise Men. (Poem) Stephen R.

Clark 11 12/16:36

Youth Hold Christmas Open House

in Barn 11 12/16:26

#### CHURCH

(See also Christian Church, Local Congregations Of, Christian Education, Church-State Relationships, Church Membership, Evangelism, Ministry, & Worship)

"And now the man who put our building fund campaign over the top!" (Cartoon) Johns 10/7:3

As One Man Sees It. R. H. Miller, Jr. 11 3/4:34; 11 7/1:34

At Church. (Poem) Betty Myhr 11 9/16:36

Australians Without Church on Rise 9/16:18

Bees in the Sanctuary. Betty Webster 11 9/2:36

"Best properties department chairman the church has ever had".

(Cartoon) Johns 9/16:3

Canadian Church Attendance

Studied 12/16:19

# CHURCH (Cont'd.)

The Car--Asset & Burden in  
Pastoral Care. William  
Martin Smith 11 9/2:4  
The Care & Feeding of Volun-  
teers. (Book Review) Doug-  
las W. Johnson 1/21:30  
Cemeteries. William S. Mitchell  
11 8/19:36  
Church Family Gatherings. (Book  
Review) Edited by Joe Leonard  
7/15:30  
Church Growth. (Letter) David  
T. Kagiwada 12/16:32  
Church Purpose. (Letter) George  
A. Williams 8/19:32  
A Church That Offers "More".  
Vickie Varnum 5/6:11  
Churches Forced to Lock Doors  
6/3:19  
Closed Door & Open Challenge.  
Gary Lee Warman 11 6/17:11  
Criswell Named Head of Business  
Administrators 11 9/16:21  
Do We Love The Church? Michael  
McGinnis 4/1:8  
The Finances Of The Church.  
(Book Review) William Bassett  
& Peter Huizing 11/4:31  
Fisheye-Lens View of Construction  
Project 9/2:cover  
Fishing. William S. Mitchell  
7/1:2  
Friendship. (Poem) Richard  
M. Busic 12/2:7  
From "Poor Talk" to a Caring  
Life. Valerie Ford 2/4:36  
GROWTH. Every Congregation Can Be  
Stronger Richard E. Sweeney  
11 6/17:7  
Handbook For Church Secretaries.  
(Book Review) E. Jane Mall  
3/4:30  
Holydays, Holidays. (Book Review)  
Judith Ritchie & Vicki Niggemeyer  
6/3:30  
Humorous Church Sign. (Cartoon)  
George Genshaw 11/18:3  
It's a Better Way! Tom Shifflet  
1/21:10

## Literature Week Procedures

Change 9/2:20  
Locusts & Wild Honey. (Book Re-  
view) Rex Davis 11/18:30  
"The Lord moves in mysterious ways!"  
(Cartoon) Johns 7/15:3  
Making The Small Church Effective.  
(Book Review) Carl S. Dudley  
7/15:31  
Messages 3/4:6  
Modern Miracle. (Letter) K. C.  
Hendricks 4/1:32  
Neat--but Not on a Monday! Jo Ann  
Hendricks 5/6:2  
New Ideas You Can Use. Herb Miller  
11 8/19:34; 11 9/16:34; 11  
10/21:44  
"The new properties department, etc."  
(Cartoon) Johns 5/20:3  
Not "Just Another Church." (Viewpoint)  
James L. Merrell 7/1:10  
"Now let us give in accordance with  
what we reported on Form 1040".  
(Cartoon) Bernhardt 4/1:3  
Our Purpose. (Poem) W. R. Tucker  
11 9/16:36  
Partners In Life: The Handicapped &  
The Church. (Book Review) Edited  
by Geiko Muller-Fahrenholz  
12/16:30  
Political Oppression Called Problem  
of Church 11 4/15:28  
Politics, Caucuses & the Gospel.  
(Viewpoint) James L. Merrell  
9/16:10  
QUEST. The Gospel Meets Our Basic  
Need Robert Botkin 11 1/21:11  
Recapturing Our Outward Focus. Verl  
A. Underwood 11 9/2:6  
A Second Family. (CMF/CWF Worship)  
Susan Bowman 9/2:14  
Sharing for Strength. (Viewpoint)  
James L. Merrell 4/1:6  
Small-Congregation Consultation  
Held 11 4/1:20  
Small--& Effective! Samuel S.  
Simon 11 8/19:9  
Small Congregations. (Letter)  
Carroll H. Lemon 9/2:32

## CHURCH (Cont'd.)

Sticking With It. (Viewpoint)

James L. Merrell 11 12/16:10

Strategies For New Churches.

(Revised) (Book Review) Ezra

Earl Jones 4/15:30

Today's Church: A Community Of

Exiles & Pilgrims. (Book of

the Month) George W. Weber

8/5:30

Tools For Active Christians.

(Book of the Month) Herb

Miller 12/2:30

The Trouble With The Church: A

Call For Renewal. (Book of

the Month) Helmut Thielicke

3/4:30

Urban Churches In Transition.

(Book Review) Walter E.

Ziegenhals 6/3:30

Watch That Baseline! (View-

point) James L. Merrell

9/2:10

"We are gathered here this morn-

ing because it is raining."

(Cartoon) 3/18:3

What Do Our Buildings Say? Ray-

mond Gaylord 11 1/21:8

Who Needs To Exercise? David R.

Cartwright 11 7/15:13

The "Why" of Life. Mike Moore

11 7/1:2

A Woman's Perspective. Kay

Koenig 4/15:14

Women's Church Role Examined

6/3:19

## CHURCH EXTENSION, BOARD OF

Board of Extension Approves

Loans 12/2:24

Disciples Extension Board

Meets 10/7:24

Keown Joins Extension Staff

11 1/21:27

Loans Granted by Extension

Board 6/17:23

New Members of Church Extension

Board Elected 11 3/4:31

Watkins Elected Extension Head

11 2/4:20

## CHURCH FINANCE COUNCIL

Budget Evaluation Commission

Allocates Funds 1/7:22

Disciples Dollar--The Church

Decides Where the Money Goes.

Robert L. Friedly 11 3/18:16

The Disciples Dollar. Its Path

To World Work 11 3/18:18

## CHURCH HISTORY

The Reformation: How Failure

Can Be Used Creatively.

Richard L. Harrison 11

10/21:22

## CHURCH LIBRARY

Literature Week Observed

10/21:29

## CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

(See also Evangelism)

Active Christians. (Letter)

Bill Camp 5/20:33

As One Man Sees It. R. H. Miller,

Jr. 11 6/3:34

Part-time Christians? John W.

Stewart, Jr. 2/18:8

## CHURCH OF ENGLAND

Anglicans Reaffirm WCC Commit-

ment 3/4:19

Ordination Question Troubles

Anglican Church 2/18:19

Roman Catholic, Anglican Priests

Installed Jointly as Co-

pastors 3/18:14

## CHURCH-STATE RELATIONSHIPS

Carols in School Approved 5/6:18

Church & State--An Outdated View

That Can Hurt Us. James M.

Moudy 11 1/7:4

A Delicate Freedom. (Viewpoint)

James L. Merrell 3/4:10

Minister Favors Political Links

11/18:17

Prayer in the Public School?

Charles B. Blackmar 11 11/4:5

A Prior Claim 11 7/1:36

## CHURCH, Steven M. (about)

The Associate--Strictly First

Class! Raymond Gaylord

11 12/16:11

## CHURCH UNION

Alternate Plan. (Letter)  
George L. Phearson 1/21:32  
Christian Church & UCC Discuss  
Concerns 11 1/21:20  
Congregation Celebrates Church  
Union 11 2/4:22  
Disciples & UCC Continue Union  
Exploration 2/18:23  
Facing the "Inescapable Reality".  
(Viewpoint) James L. Merrell 2/4:9  
MERGER--Of St. John's & First,  
Monroe, La. 7/1:22  
Mills Grove--Searching for The  
Answers. Lillian Moir 11 1/7:9  
Union Discussed (Letter) 4/1:32  
UNION--Judge James A. Noe & Wm.  
Baran Discuss UCC-Disciple  
Union 11 1/21:22  
UCC & Disciples Intensify Relationship  
3/18:23  
CHURCH WORLD SERVICE  
(See also Disasters & Refugees)  
Clothing Needs Expand 7/1:19  
Disasters Put CWS on Alert  
7/15:19  
CHURCH WOMEN UNITED  
The Churches Call For an Accounting.  
Charlene Muir 11 7/15:11  
CHURCHWELL, Mary B. (about)  
Luling, Texas--Love Rebuilds  
From the Rubble. Robert L. Friedly 11 por 9/16:4  
CHURN, Floyd (about)  
MINISTRY--At Marilyn Taylor Ord.  
at Marple, Broomall, Pa. 11 12/2:26  
CISSNA Rebecca Taylor (about)  
Degrees Given 3/4:24  
CIVIL RELIGION  
No Offense. (Book Review)  
John Murray Cuddihy 7/15:30  
CLAREMONT SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY  
(See Disciples Seminary  
Foundation, Claremont)  
CLARK, Cavannaugh M. (about)  
Black Educators Explore Christian  
Literature 8/19:26  
Five Elected to Reconciliation  
Posts 11/18:25

CLARK, Cheryl (about)  
Degrees Given 3/4:24  
CLARK, Dennis E. (about)  
Min. of First, Guthrie, Okla.  
4/1:22  
CLARK, John Ray, Mrs. (Lee R.)  
(about)  
Obit. 6/17:22  
CLARK, Margaret E. (author)  
A Benediction (Poem & Prayer)  
8/5:35  
CLARK, Stephen R. (author)  
Wise Men (Poem) 11 12/16:36  
CLARK, Vonda A. (author)  
In Memory...Candles of the  
Lord (Poem) 6/17:28  
CLARK, Warren (about)  
Virginia Disciples Work to  
Build "Global Bridges"  
11 12/2:24  
CLARKE, Brian (editor)  
Architectural Stained Glass. Re-  
viewed by Wayne Selsor 11/18:30  
CLARKE, Sundar, Bishop (about)  
Bishop Works for Outcasts  
Christians of India 8/19:23  
CLARY, Arlyn L. (author)  
When You're a Hospital Patient  
11 11/4:11  
CLAUSEN, Jane Welday (author)  
Home (Poem) 6/17:6  
CLAYBORNE, Richard (about)  
New Members of Church Extension  
Board Elected por 3/4:31  
CLEBSCH, William A. (about)  
Pluralism. (Words of Faith)  
Lester G. McAllister 3/18:34  
CLEMENTS, Kim Valerie (about)  
MINISTRY--Ordained at First,  
Tulsa, Okla. 11 por 8/5:23  
CLENCY, Charles (about)  
Min. of Music at Second, Indpls.,  
Ind. 11/18:22  
CLIFFORD, Jim (about)  
MINISTER EMERITUS--Min. Emer. of  
Evang. Status Given Charles F.  
Schwab at Brookhaven, Atlanta,  
Ga. 11 por 1/21:29  
CLIFTON, C. Stanley (about)  
Help for Alcoholics. (Letter)  
John F. Tripp 5/20:32

CLINE, Boyd (about)  
 JOINT SERVICE--Elder of Cov-  
 ington (Okla.) at Ord. of  
 Jerry & Lynn Crenshaw  
 11 8/19:28  
 CLINE, Harold E., Dr. (about)  
 NEA Biennial Assembly Slated  
 for Fall 7/15:20  
 (about & author)  
 A "New Day" in Our Evangelism?  
 8/5:11  
 CLIVE, Winifred John, Mrs. (about)  
 Four Honorary Degrees Awarded at  
 Bethany 8/19:24  
 CLOUGH, Jack F. (about)  
 Obit. 12/16:23  
 CLYMER, L. M. (about)  
 Executive Resigns for Relig-  
 ious Reasons 1/7:19  
 COBB, Ron, Dr. (author)  
 The Kingdom Is... 10/7:14  
 COBES, Hartzell, Dr. & Mrs.  
 (Lavancy) (about)  
 Arizona--Towers in the Sun  
 11 11/18:24  
 COCHRANE, Charles C. (author)  
 Jesus Of Nazareth In Word &  
 Deed. Reviewed by Paul H.  
 Jones 11/4:30  
 COE, W. Philip (about)  
 Min. of First, Sac City,  
 Iowa 8/5:22  
 COFFIN, William Sloane, Dr. (about)  
 Claremont Presents Scott Lec-  
 tures 12/16:29  
 Phillips Features Lecture Series  
 3/4:24  
 Vietnam--A Call to Heal the  
 Wounds of War. Barbara Fuller  
 11 8/19:12  
 COFFMAN, Edward, Mrs. (Emma)  
 (about)  
 Obit. 5/20:22  
 COGGAN, Donald, Archbishop (about)  
 Ordination Question Troubles  
 Anglican Church 2/18:19  
 (author)  
 Great Words Of The Christian  
 Faith. Reviewed by John L.  
 Bray 1/21:30

COKER, Fran (about)  
 Where "Caring" Means Serving  
 11 por 9/2:11  
 COLBURN, Krystyna, Sister (about)  
 Nuns Protest 7/15:19  
 COLE, Howard C. (about)  
 New Members of Church Extension  
 Board Elected 11 3/4:31  
 COLE, K. David (about)  
 Administrative Members Elected  
 10/21:36  
 COLEMAN, J. Winston ("Squire")  
 (about)  
 Grant Received 10/7:28  
 COLEMAN, Lyman (about)  
 Creative Supplemental Resources.  
 L. Jim Anthis 11/18:28  
 COLEMAN, Ralph F. (about)  
 Obit. 3/4:28  
 COLEMAN, Ted (about)  
 DEDICATION--Min. of First, Taylors-  
 ville, Ky. Helps Rededicate Sanct.  
 & Ed. Bldg. 11 por 9/2:29  
 Helping Ministers Get a Head Start.  
 Bruce Erickson 11 3/4:11  
 COLLINS, James L., Jr. (about)  
 Bible Basics Conference Offered  
 11 6/3:20  
 COLLIER, James (about)  
 ANNIVERSARIES--Choir Director of  
 Stevens Park, Dallas, Tex. at  
 Anniv. Celeb. 11 por 1/7:29  
 COLLUM, W. G., Mrs. (about)  
 Her Busy "Bees" Have a Purpose.  
 Glenda Prather 11 2/4:4  
 COLSHER, William H. (about)  
 Obit. 10/7:21  
 COMES, Charles E., Jr. (about)  
 Min. at First, Prescott, Ariz.  
 8/19:22  
 COMES, Marcy (about)  
 St. Louis General Assembly  
 Planned 3/18:22  
 COMMUNICATIONS  
 (See also Films, Inabinett,  
 Thomas P., Journalism,  
 Radio & Television)  
 Communications Congress Planned  
 10/7:25  
 Disciples of Christ Communicators  
 Honored 6/17:20



## COMMUNISM

Communists Publish Bible  
Encyclopedia 12/2:19  
A Prior Claim 11 7/1:36  
COMPTON, John R., Dr. (about)  
Black Ministers Hold Annual  
Retreat 11 6/3:26  
Disciples Dollar--The Church De-  
cides Where the Money Goes.  
Robert L. Friedly 11 3/18:16  
COMSTOCK, Steve A. (about)  
Assoc. of Clinton (Mo.) 5/20:22  
CONE, James H. (about)  
National Black Educators Confer-  
ence Scheduled 6/3:21  
CONNER, Elizabeth (about)  
St. Louis General Assembly  
Planned 3/18:22  
CONNER, Warren L. (about)  
Challenge Gift Presented at  
Lenoir 8/19:23  
CONNERLY, Ronald S. (about)  
Min. of Barterton (O.) 6/17:22  
CONNERS, Kenneth (about)  
For Your Bookshelf. L. Jim  
Anthis 5/6:24  
CONRATH, Bell (about)  
Helping the Minister Lead. (View-  
point) James L. Merrell  
8/19:10  
CONSULTATION ON CHURCH UNION  
(See also Christian Unity  
& Church Union)  
COCU Strives for Ministry Agree-  
ment 5/20:21  
DIALOGUE--Disciples-Roman Catho-  
lic Internat'l. Dialogue  
11 12/2:20  
Officials Elected 12/2:19  
CONTERAS, Rufino (about)  
One Shot That Wasn't Fired!  
Frank R. Helme 11 9/2:9  
CONWAY, E. Virgil (about)  
Boycott Response. (Letter)  
Clifton E. Tidd 1/21:32  
CONWELL, Stephen L. (about)  
Chaplain at Ft. Ord, Calif.  
2/4:28  
COOGAN, Daniel (translator)  
The Bible, Now I Get It! Ger-  
hard Lohfink. Reviewed by  
M. Ray Schultz 7/15:30

COOK, Bobby Wayne (about)  
Officials Elected 11/4:21  
COOK, Bud (about)  
One Shot That Wasn't Fired!  
Frank R. Helme 11 9/2:9  
COOK, Cassar (about)  
DRAMA--In Portrayal of Lord's  
Supper at Central, Clearwater,  
Fla. 11 por 7/1:22  
COOK, Gaines M., Mrs. (Edith Rose)  
(about)  
Obit. 12/2:21  
COOK, John (about)  
MORTGAGE BURNING--At First, Pensa-  
cola, Fla. 11 por 7/15:29  
COOLEY, E. Bruce (about)  
Faith & Science Conference Set  
5/6:28  
COOLEY, Theodore W. (author)  
Response to Mormons (Letter)  
9/16:32  
COPSEY, R. Dale (author)  
Subscription Renewal (Letter) 3/4:32  
COPTIC CHURCH  
Coptics Protest 2/18:18  
CORBIN, Dorothy, Mrs. (about)  
TEACHER--Named "Teacher of the  
Year" at First, Tulsa, Okla.  
11 por 12/2:29  
CORDER, David E. (author)  
Perspective on Jones (Letter)  
6/17:32  
CORN, C. W. (about)  
OPEN HOUSE--Honored by CWF at  
Huntsville (Mo.) for Yrs. of  
Ministry 1/21:28  
CORNWALL, Faith (about)  
SERVICE--Ord. of Gary Wayne Smith  
at First, Longview, Tex.  
11 por 1/21:26  
CORTES, David (about)  
Five Elected to Reconciliation  
Posts 11/18:25  
National Hispanic Assembly Planned  
11 por 9/16:20  
CORY, Paul (about)  
Culver-Stockton Receives Indian  
Artifact Donation 7/15:26  
COSBY, Gordon, Mr. & Mrs. (Mary)  
(about)  
Speakers for "Sessions '79" Gather-  
ing Announced 4/1:21

- COSEY, Gordon, Mrs. (Mary) (about)  
Arms Race Called "Insanity"  
8/19:26  
800 Attend Sessions '79 Gathering  
8/19:20
- COSTA RICA  
Pray for Us... 11 10/7:19
- COUCH, Beatriz Melano, Dr. (about)  
Couch to Speak at Conference 8/5:24
- COUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN UNITY  
(See also Christian Unity, Consultation on Church Union, & Ecumenicity)
- COUNCILMAN, Floyd H., Mr. & Mrs.  
(Caroline) (about)  
HONOR--Mr. Councilman Earns Hon.  
Min. Pin at First, Fayetteville,  
N. C. 11 por 3/4:29
- COUNSELING  
Massey Certified 10/7:23
- COUSINS, L. E. (author)  
Canon Message (Letter) 2/4:32
- COUSINS, Norman (about)  
A Delicate Freedom. (Viewpoint)  
James L. Merrell 3/4:10
- COWAN, Larry (about)  
ORDINATION--Assoc. Reg. Min. at  
Ord. of Kenneth Pamplin at Mustang (Okla.) 11 por 1/21:26
- COWLING, Ellis (about)  
Obit. 5/6:20
- COX, Al (about)  
HONORED--First, Plymouth, N. C.  
Awards Hon. Min. Pin to Chas. P. Brooks 11 por 4/1:29
- COX, James A. (about)  
JOINT SERVICE--Sen. Min. of First, Richmond, Ky. in Ord. of Milton & Joyce Eblen 11 12/2:25
- COX, James A. (about)  
Staff Chaplain for Harris Co. Hospital Dist., Houston, Tex.  
7/15:22
- COX, Lloyd G. (about)  
CHARTER--Reg. Min. at Charter Service for New Creation Church, Wichita, Kan. 11 11/4:29  
Cox Named Regional Minister por 4/15:24
- COX, Paul (about)  
ANNIVERSARY--50-yr. Member Receives Plaque at 80th Anniv. Celeb. 11 por 10/21:35
- COX, Shirley L. (about)  
Year Book--Data of Faith 11 9/16:35
- COX, Zesely B. T. (about)  
Obit. 12/16:23
- CRADDOCK, Fran S. (about)  
General Assembly Events for Women Scheduled 8/5:25  
(author)  
WOMEN. A Picture of Progress 11 por 2/18:13
- CRADDOCK, Fred P., Dr. (about)  
Bagpipes, Banners, Bibles & Business. Joseph S. Saunders 11 10/21:8  
Craddock Leaves Phillips por 7/15:26  
Disciples Featured on Radio 3/18:25
- MINISTRY--At Ord. of Kim Valerie Clements at First, Tulsa, Okla. 11 por 8/5:23  
National Evangelism Workshop Slated for 1980 9/2:21
- ORDINATION--Gives Ord. Sermon for Michael Scott Passmore at First, Tulsa, Okla. 11 por 7/15:28  
Phillips Features Lecture Series 3/4:24  
(author)  
Overhearing The Gospel: Preaching & Teaching The Faith To Persons Who Have Already Heard. Reviewed by Jimmie L. Gentle 1/7:30
- CRAIGHILL, Peyton (about)  
Chinese Christian Contacts U. S. 6/3:18
- CRAIN, James A. (about)  
Do Resolutions Have Any Value? Robert L. Friedly & Robert H. McNeill 11 10/21:6
- CRANE, Laura Lee (about)  
TCU's Starpoint Building Opens 2/18:24

- CRANK, Charles E., Jr. (about)  
Christian Church Launches Evangelistic Program 6/3:23  
(author)  
Bible Translations (Letter)  
12/16:32
- CRASE, Lewis E. (about)  
Obit. 8/19:22
- CRAWLEY, Kermit (about)  
Obit. 8/5:22
- CREIGHTON, John Vernon (about)  
Remember His Name. Alan E.  
Rose 6/17:8
- CRENSHAW, Jerry & Lynn (about)  
JOINT SERVICE--Ordained Together  
at Covington (Okla.) 11 por  
8/19:28
- CRIME  
Churches Forced to Lock Doors  
6/3:19  
Judge Leenhouts & His War  
Against Crime. Joseph S.  
Saunders 11 5/20:10  
Congregation Publicly Forgives  
Church Theft 11/4:23
- CRIST, Larry D. (about)  
Min. of Treasure Valley, Caldwell, Idaho 2/4:28
- CRISWELL, E. G. (about)  
Criswell Named Head of Business  
Administrators 11 9/16:21
- CRISWELL, Victor E. (about)  
Criswell Named Head of Business  
Administrators 11 por 9/16:21
- CROFT, Candace (about)  
Degrees Given 3/4:24
- CRON, B. Frank, Mr. & Mrs. (about)  
Hon. Min. Pin to Mr. Cron at  
First, Riverside, Calif.  
11 por 2/4:29
- CROSS, Chris (about)  
ARK TALE--Represents Children of  
Bay Point, St. Petersburg, Fla.  
in Advent Celeb., Homecoming  
3/4:28
- CROSS, Wilbur (about)  
For Your Bookshelf. L. Jim  
Anthis 5/6:24
- CROW, Dave (about)  
Churches Forced to Lock Doors 6/3:19
- CROW, Paul A., Jr., Dr. (about)  
Assembly Approves Union Discussions 11 12/16:21  
Catholics & Disciples Discuss  
Baptism 2/4:21  
Christian Church & UCC Discuss  
Concerns 11 1/21:20  
COCU Strives for Ministry Agreement 11 por 5/20:21  
Couch to Speak at Conference  
8/5:24  
Crow Chides Christians for  
Roadblocks to Unity 7/15:24  
Denomination's Ecumenical Workers  
To Be Honored at General Assembly  
9/16:26  
DIALOGUE--At Disciples-Roman Catholic Internat'l. Dialogue  
11 por 12/2:20  
Disciples & UCC Continue Union  
Exploration 2/18:23  
Disciples Search for Identity &  
Purpose. Eugene W. Brice  
11 11/18:9  
NCC Meeting Focuses on Energy  
11 7/15:21  
PAPAL AUDIENCE--Meets With Pope  
John Paul II 11 por 2/18:20  
World Fellowship Arranged 5/6:26  
Youth Seek Challenge. Kenneth L.  
Teegarden 11 8/5:15  
Youth Work to Revive International  
Movement 11 7/1:25
- CRUZ, Rebecca (about)  
Five Elected to Reconciliation  
Posts 11/18:25
- CRUZ, Ruben I. (about)  
Committee on Black & Hispanic Concerns Sets Goals 11 3/4:20  
National Hispanic Assembly Planned  
11 por 9/16:20
- CUDDIHY, John Murray (author)  
No Offense. Reviewed by M.  
Ray Schultz 7/15:30
- CULLUMBER, Norman L. (about)  
ANNIVERSARY--At 25th Celeb. at  
Northside, St. Louis, Mo.  
8/19:22  
(author)  
Disciples Came to the Fair 11  
10/21:10

CULLY, Kendig Brubaker (about)

Iris Cully--A Teacher Who Enjoys Learning. Sharon M.

Green 11 11/18:35

CULLY, Kendig Brubaker, Mrs.

(Dr. Iris Virginia) (about)

For Your Bookshelf. L. Jim

Anthis 5/6:24

Iris Cully--A Teacher Who Enjoys Learning. Sharon M.

Green 11 por 11/18:35

New Ideas for Your Church!

7/15:34

(author)

Justification (Words of Faith)

7/15:34

CULPEPPER, Joseph A. (author)

Column Review (Letter) 11/18:32

# CULTS

(See also Eastern Religions)

Article Praised. (Letter) O.

G. Caldwell 8/5:32

The Broken God. (Book Review)

Bonnie Thielmann with Dean

Merrill 6/17:30

Church Autonomy. (Letter)

Doreen M. Dudley 12/2:33

Commitment or Fanaticism?

(Viewpoint) James L. Merrell

8/5:10

Cult Comments (Letter) 9/16:32

Cult Figures. (Letter) Steve

Henton 6/3:32

The Cults--Counterfeit Hope for

the Aimless. Edward H. Kolbe

11 5/20:4

A Delicate Freedom. (Viewpoint)

James L. Merrell 3/4:10

Guyana Tragedy Causes Christian

Leaders to Consider Congrega-

tion Fitness Standards

1/7:20

Jehovah's Witnesses 3/4:18

Jonestown & Cults. (Letter)

Howard King 5/20:32

Jonestown Reflections. (Letters

by Various Authors) 4/1:32

Jonestown: Some Reflections.

(Viewpoint) James L. Merrell

1/7:11

More on Jonestown. (Letter)

Richard Kemp 7/1:32

Perspective on Jones. (Letter)

David E. Corder 6/17:32

Policing Is No Answer. Kenneth

L. Teegarden 11 7/1:15

Ras Tafarian Cult Proclaims 'New

Nation' 4/1:19

Religious Freedom. (Letter)

Larry G. Johnson 4/15:32

Religious Responsibility. (Let-

ter) Shirley A. Ashford

5/20:32

Statement from Sermon by Thomas

L. Norman at First, Casper,

Wyo. 7/1:15

Teegarden Answered. (Letter)

L. G. Parkhurst, Jr. 10/21:42

To Look Back At Jonestown. Ken-

neth L. Teegarden 11 2/4:15

Unification Church Called Un-

christian 11/18:17

Unification Church Claims Tax

Exemption 3/4:19

What is the Test of A Healthy

Religion? William D. Frown

11 4/15:4

# CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE

Academic Affairs Head Sought

4/15:27

Calhoun Appointed Assistant

4/1:26

Culver-Stockton Receives Indian

Artifact Donation 7/15:26

Culver-Stockton Sponsors Proba-

tion Program 10/7:28

Degrees Given 3/4:24

Helping Ministers Get a Head

Start. Bruce Erickson 11

3/4:11

Library Grows at Culver-Stockton

6/3:24

Students & Townspeople Build Rink

4/15:27

Teacher Makes Finals of Sculpture

Contest 2/18:25

# CUMMINS, D. Duane, Dr. (about)

Meeting Set to Clarify College Edu-

cational Goals 10/21:32

Potential Theological Students De-

crease in Number 5/20:24

SEMINARIANS--DHE Pres. Addresses

Seminarians 11 por 2/4:26

CUNNINGHAM, Harry Hodges (about)  
 Min. of First, Monroe, La.  
 11/4:22  
 CUPPY, V. G., Mrs. (author)  
 A Woman's Perspective 8/19:14  
 CURL, Samuel E. (about)  
 Craddock Leaves Phillips 11  
 7/15:26  
 Jones Becomes Phillips University  
 President 11 9/2:28  
 CURTIS, David L. (about)  
 ANNIVERSARIES--Min. of Stevens  
 Park, Dallas, Tex. Honored  
 for Two Yrs. Service  
 11 por 1/7:29  
 CUSHMAN, Rhonda (about)  
 Clergy Couples Confront Multiple  
 Roles 3/4:22  
 CUTHBERT, Raymond A. (about)  
 ORDINATION--Service at Home St.,  
 Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada  
 11 por 5/6:28  
 CUTLIP, Randall B. (about)  
 Degrees Granted at Transylvania  
 8/19:25  
 CUZNER, B. William, Jr., Mr. & Mrs.  
 (Janice Allen) (about)  
 SERVICE--Mrs. Cuzner Ordained  
 at Highland, Denver, Colo.  
 11 por 12/2:26

# D

DAFT, Lynn (about)  
 Religious Coalition Issues Farm  
 Life Statement 5/20:19  
 DALBEY, Gordon (author)  
 Take the Old Into the New  
 11 1/7:13  
 DALHEIMER, Charles M.  
 (photographer)  
 King Louis Statue 10/21:cover  
 DALLE-MURA, Steven L. (about)  
 Min. of Tazewell (Va.) Resigns  
 to Study at Presby. School  
 of Christian Ed., Richmond,  
 Va. 8/5:22  
 (author)  
 A Bible That Deals With Politics  
 11 3/18:8

DALRYMPLE, Isaac (author)  
 Boycott Response (Letter)  
 1/21:32  
 DANCE, Ed (about)  
 MORTGAGE--Service at Highland,  
 Frankfort, Ky. Pays Off Mort-  
 gage 11 por 10/21:35  
 DANGERS, William & Xuyen (about)  
 Pray for Us... 11 9/16:19  
 DANIEL, Harry (about)  
 Unusual Ordination Takes Place  
 3/4:23  
 DANIELL, Vance L. (about)  
 Min. of First, Newport, Va. 7/1:22  
 DANIELS, C. Timothy (about)  
 Administrative Members Elected  
 10/21:36  
 DANIELS, Carl R. (about)  
 Min. of Brookhaven, Tulsa, Okla.  
 12/2:22  
 MORTGAGE--First, McPherson, Kan.  
 Burns Mortgage 11 por 4/1:29  
 DANNEN, Kent (author)  
 (God's World) Delicate Tools,  
 Rugged Feats 11 1/21:36;  
 For Scientists--and Poets  
 11 3/18:35; A Harvest for  
 the Conies 11 11/4:2; Num-  
 bering God's Wondrous Works  
 11 12/2:35; Plagues & the  
 Promise 11 10/7:35; Ravens  
 Deserve A Different Image 11  
 7/1:35; A Symbol of Life 11  
 5/20:35; The Time of Their  
 Coming 11 4/15:35; "Too Won-  
 derful" 11 8/5:35; The Un-  
 predictable 11 2/18:35;  
 Water for The Earth 11 9/2:35  
 Listen To The Sparrow's Song. Re-  
 viewed by Raymond McCallister, Jr.  
 11/18:30  
 (photographer)  
 Donna Dannen in Colo. Rockies  
 12/2:35  
 Grave Stone 8/19:36  
 Modern Church Gables & Cross  
 7/1:18  
 Muir Glacier 1/21:36  
 Replica of Ancient Stegosaurus  
 3/18:35



- DANNEN, Kent (photographer)  
(Cont'd.)  
Sandhill Cranes 4/15:35  
DANNEN, Kent, Mrs. (Donna)  
(about)  
Chickadee Rests on Head During  
Ski Trip 11 por 12/2:35  
DANNEN, Kent, Mr. & Mrs. (Donna)  
(co-photographers)  
Autumn Scene in Cincinnati  
Trail Center 10/21:46  
Blood Plasma 5/20:35  
An Eagle 8/5:33  
Family at Picnic 8/5:7  
Mature American Chestnut in  
Neb. Park 10/7:35  
Mountain Stream 9/2:35  
Raven 7/1:35  
DARGITZ, Laura K. (about)  
Assoc. of First, El Dorado,  
Kan. 1/21:28  
Educators Discuss "Growing the  
Faith" 11 por 5/6:20  
DARIES, Joseph C. (translator)  
I Believe In Justice & Hope.  
(Book Review) Pedro  
Casaldaliga 8/19:31  
DARNER, Robert (about)  
MORTGAGE BURNING--Trustee at  
Celeb. at First, Chicago  
Heights, Ill. 11 por 5/20:29  
DAUGHERTY, Daniel (about)  
Pastoral Care: Its Roots & Re-  
newal. (Book Review) 10/7:30  
DAVENPORT, Sammy R. (about)  
Assoc. of Central, Seymour, Ind.  
7/1:22  
DAVIDSON, Lester (about)  
MORTGAGE ENDS--At Service at  
First, Hastings, Neb. 11 por  
5/6:29  
DAVIDSON, Paul L. (about)  
To Direct Tall Oaks Conf. at KC  
9/2:22  
(co-author)  
A Joyful Faith 11 1/21:3  
DAVIDSON, Roger (about)  
Evangelism View. (Letter) Wilma  
Snyder 10/21:42  
DAVIS, George R., Dr. (about)  
What is the Test of A Healthy Re-  
ligion? Wm. D. Brown 11 4/15:4  
DAVIS, Leonard (about)  
Lunch Group Consumes Food for the  
Soul 11 por 10/21:38  
DAVIS, Ralph (about)  
HISTORY--Member of Webster Groves,  
St. Louis, Mo. Given Life Mem-  
bership in Historical Society  
11 por 6/17:29  
DAVIS, Rex (author)  
Locusts & Wild Honey. Reviewed by  
G. Hugh Wilson 11/18:30  
DAVIS-WILLIAMS, Dennis (about)  
ORDINATION--Ordained at First,  
Amarillo, Tex. 11 por 11/18:29  
DAWSON, Karl Henry (about)  
Obit. 10/7:21  
DAY, Calvin & Althea & Daughters  
(about)  
Jewsbury to Head Men's Organiza-  
tion 10/7:24  
DAY, Dorothy (about)  
Six Women of Faith. Carolyn  
Purden por 4/1:9  
DE BOER, John (about)  
Sunshine--A New Tool for Ministry  
11 10/7:2  
DE CHARDIN, Teilhard (about)  
Hope. (Words of Faith) Richard  
Pope 4/15:34  
How I Read The Riddle. Harold E.  
Fey 11 4/15:7  
DE KORT, Kees (artist)  
Moses & the Tables of the Law  
9/16:2  
DE MASTERS, James B. (co-author)  
A Joyful Faith 11 10/7:3  
DE VAUL, Albert R. (about)  
Bethany Expands Music Program  
2/18:25  
DEADMAN, Roy E., Mrs. (Cora C.)  
(about)  
Obit. 3/18:24  
DEATH  
But I Never Thought He'd Die: Prac-  
tical Help For Widows. (Book Re-  
view) Mariam Baker Nye 3/18:30  
Doctor Expounds Afterlife Theory  
11/4:19  
Families & Funerals. Harold L.  
Lunger 11 3/18:5  
A Family. Sandy Harris, Jr. 3/18:36  
Funeral Services. (Letters) Ed  
Farrell & Gretchen Swink 6/17:32

# DEATH (Cont'd.)

Getting On With Living. John  
Neaby 11 4/15:2  
The "Gold Medal". Bobby Lowen-  
berg 10/7:11  
How I Read The Riddle. Harold  
E. Fey 11 4/15:7  
Kubler-Ross Deals With Problems  
of Grief 3/4:19  
Let The Patient Decide. (Book  
Review) Louis Shattuck Baer  
6/17:30  
A Sailer. John R. Johnson  
4/15:14  
Triumph Over Tears. (Book Re-  
view) Mary Brite 12/16:30  
What's So Important? Earl M.  
Caudill, Jr. 11 1/7:7  
When Death Draws Near. (Book  
Review) Philip W. Williams  
5/20:30  
A Woman's Perspective. Marce-  
lina Birchenough 9/16:12  
DECKER, David L. (about)  
Min. of Central, Billings, Mont.  
12/2:22  
DECKER, Mayme (about)  
In Memory...Candles of the Lord.  
(Poem) Vonda A. Clark  
6/17:28  
DEER, Ruth (about)  
81 Pounds of Stamps. Virgi P.  
Reed 11 1/7:2  
DEETER, Emily (about)  
Disciples of Christ Communica-  
tors Honored 6/17:20  
DEETER, Ron (about)  
HERITAGE--Among Youth of First,  
Miami, Fla. to Make Heritage  
Tour 11 por 4/1:28  
DEGGES, Ronald Joseph (about)  
Min. of Mitchellville (Iowa)  
11/4:22  
DEHO, Patricia (artist)  
"Before the Voyage" 11/4:cover  
DEITCH, Larry G. (about)  
The Associate--Strictly First  
Class! Raymond Gaylord  
11 12/16:11

DEL PILAR Luis F. & Genoveva C.  
(about)  
Disciples Overseas Representatives  
Named 1/21:23  
Pray for Us... 11 11/18:17  
DELMAR, O. R. (about)  
Baptists Start Boom Town Missions  
11 5/6:19  
DENKOVICH, Vladimir (about)  
Soviet Dissident Faces Increased  
Sentence 1/7:18  
DENNEY, Austin C. (about)  
Min. of Livonia (Mich.) 7/15:22  
DENTLER, Bruce H., Dr. (author)  
The Table 11 10/7:36  
DENTLER, Howard E., Dr. (about)  
The Table. Bruce H. Dentler  
11 10/7:36  
Year Book--Data of Faith 11  
9/16:35  
DENTON, Roger (about)  
Degrees Given 3/4:24  
DETRICK, Ralph & Mary Cline (about)  
Clergy Couples Confront Multiple  
Roles 3/4:22  
DI GERONIMO, Louis (about)  
Sunshine--A New Tool for Ministry  
11 10/7:2  
DIAZ, Irma (about)  
Hispanic Church Women Seek  
Greater Acceptance 11 4/1:24  
DICKASON, Booker T., Jr. (about)  
8,208 Attend General Assembly  
11 12/16:20  
Min. of Quindaro, K. C., Kan.  
2/18:26  
DICKERSON, L. L., Mrs. & Ann (about)  
Disciples Dollar--The Church De-  
cides Where the Money Goes.  
Robert L. Friedly 11 3/18:16  
DICKINSON, Burrus, Dr. (about)  
Eureka College Receives Challenge  
Grant 10/7:27  
DICKINSON, Hoke (about)  
Curator Named 8/19:20  
DICKINSON, Hoke S., Mr. & Mrs. (about)  
Mr. Dickinson Resigns as Curator at  
Cane Ridge, Paris, Ky.: To Reside  
in San Diego 4/15:22

DICKSON, M. C. (about)  
 Black Ministers Hold Annual  
 Retreat 11 6/3:26  
 DIEHM, Floyd (about)  
 National Evangelism Workshop  
 Slated for 1980 9/2:21  
 DIETZE, Charles E. (author)  
 Jonestown Reflections (Letter)  
 4/1:32  
 DIGWEED, Marilyn (about)  
 Youth for Peace. (Letter)  
 Frankie Robertson 5/20:32  
 (author)  
 Youth Who Believe in "Peace-  
 ful Ways" 11 2/4:10  
 DING, Guangxun (about)  
 Chinese Visitors Discuss Relig-  
 ious Freedom 12/16:24  
 Christianity Shows Growth in  
 China 11/4:23  
 VISITORS--Chinese Seminary Of-  
 ficial Meets with Kenneth L.  
 Teegarden 11 por 11/4:20  
 DINKLER, Eric (about)  
 TCU Professor Baird Speaks of  
 Paul 11 8/5:28  
 DISASTERS  
 (See also Church World Ser-  
 vice & Refugees)  
 Disaster Aid to Vietnam Urged  
 8/5:26  
 Disaster Recovery Program Makes  
 Grant 9/16:20  
 Disasters Put CWS on Alert  
 7/15:19  
 Volunteers--They Came When the  
 Rains Left. Helen Harrison  
 11 12/2:4  
 DISCIPLE, THE  
 Anonymous Letters. (Letter)  
 O. G. Caldwell 11/4:33  
 Column Praised. (Letter)  
 Wanda Brockman 11/4:32  
 Covers--"Before the Voyage" by  
 Patricia Deho 11/4; Bill  
 Gooden of Kingfisher, Okla.  
 5/6; Bread, Grain for Thanks-  
 giving by H. Armstrong Rob-  
 erts 11/18; Children of Sev-  
 eral Countries (Week of Com-  
 passion 2/18; Christmas  
 Scene 12/16; Dedication for

Parents & Children at First,  
 Virden, Ill. 6/17; Drury  
 College Student in Library  
 1/7; Easter Lilies by John &  
 Jenean Fulton 4/15; Fish-  
 eye-lens View of Construct-  
 ion Project 9/2; Gateway  
 Arch, St. Louis 3/4; Inter-  
 nat'l. Christian U. in Japan  
 6/3; King Louis Statue by  
 Dalheimer 10/21; Man Fishing  
 7/15; Melanie Brockington,  
 March of Dimes Poster Child  
 2/4; Monica Mateu, Young Mem-  
 ber of Ascuncion, Paraguay,  
 Church 1/21; Rebuilt Sanctu-  
 ary of First, Luling, Tex.  
 9/16; Rural Church 8/19;  
 Signs of Early Thaw 3/18;  
 Simon Peter: Underneath the  
 Makeup 5/20; Spring Scene  
 by Jo Beth Harris 4/1; Way-  
 side Chapel in Kan. Houses  
 Bell Given by Pres. James A.  
 Garfield 7/1; Week of the  
 Ministry Design by Bradford  
 & Viotor 10/7; "Women of  
 the Bible" Pageant at First,  
 Ontario, Calif. 12/2; Young  
 People at Colo. Christian  
 Home 8/5  
 Disciple Praised. (Letter)  
 Edna E. Dunifon 8/19:32  
 The Disciple. Statement of  
 Ownership, Management &  
 Circulation 12/2:25  
 Disciples of Christ Communica-  
 tors Honored 6/17:20  
 Letters Requested. (Letter)  
 J. Malcolm McCallum 5/20:33  
 New Ideas for Your Church!  
 7/15:34  
 Review Critic. (Letter) Gene  
 Frey 12/2:32  
 Sister Responds. (Letter)  
 Sister Mary Concepta McCabe  
 8/19:32  
 Subscription Renewal. (Letter)  
 R. Dale Copsey 3/4:32  
 DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL  
 SOCIETY  
 It's in the Cards! Edith T.  
 Medley 11 1/7:35

- DISCIPLES PEACE FELLOWSHIP  
Youth Who Believe In "Peace-  
ful Ways". Marilyn Digweed  
11 2/4:10
- DISCIPLES SEMINARY FOUNDATION  
(CLAREMONT)  
Claremont Appointment Made  
5/20:18  
Claremont Presents Scott  
Lectures 12/16:29  
Ford Named Resident Minister  
of Theology School 11/18:27  
INSTRUCTOR--Mary Elizabeth  
Moore Instructor in Christian  
Ed. 11 10/7:23  
Parrott Appointed Assistant  
Dean 11 6/17:28
- DIVISION OF HIGHER EDUCATION  
(See Higher Education,  
Division Of)
- DIVISION OF OVERSEAS MINISTRIES  
(See Overseas Ministries,  
Division Of)
- DIVISION OF HOMELAND MINISTRIES  
(See Homeland Ministries,  
Division Of)
- DIVORCE  
For Your Bookshelf. L. Jim  
Anthis 5/6:24
- DIX, Lucia (about)  
Christian Center Celebrates 75  
Years 1/21:22
- DIXON, Michael E. (about)  
Dixon Named Youth Curriculum  
Editor 11 por 11/4:25  
(author)  
A Hymn for Pentecost 6/3:15
- DIXON, Michael E., Mrs. (Sandra  
Jane), Jannie Kathleen, John  
Alexander, & Heather Joelle  
(about)  
Dixon Named Youth Curriculum  
Editor 11 11/4:25
- DOBBINS, Steven G. (about)  
Min. of So. Lake Christian &  
Kingsboro Baptist, Souris,  
Canada 2/18:26
- DOELER, Walter (about)  
Criswell Named Head of Business  
Administrators 11 9/16:21
- DOEYNS, Bruce Warren (about)  
Assoc. of Marion (Iowa) 1/7:16  
& 8/19:22
- DOMALSKI, Sharon (author)  
The Answer (Poem & Prayer)  
2/4:15
- DOMINGUEZ, Michael A. (about)  
Year Book--Data of Faith 11  
9/16:35
- DONALDSON, Jerome L. (about)  
Obit. 12/2:21
- DONOVAN, Hedley (about)  
Degrees Granted at Transylvania  
8/19:25
- DONOVAN, Vincent J. (author)  
Christianity Rediscovered: An  
Epistle From The Masai. Re-  
viewed by Robert G. Nelson  
6/17:30
- DOOLEN, Ruth V. (about)  
Year Book--Data of Faith 11  
por 9/16:35
- DORMAN, James Edward (about)  
The "Gold Medal". Bobby  
Lowenberg 10/7:11  
Wife Minnie Receives Hon. Min.  
Pin Posthumously for Mr.  
Dorman 11 2/4:29
- DORMAN, J. E., Mrs. (Minnie P.)  
(about)  
Receives Hon. Min. Pin Posthumous-  
ly for Mr. Dorman 11 por 2/4:29  
Assoc. at First, Oskaloosa, Iowa  
1/7:26
- DORSEY, D. Kent (about)  
Min. of First, Topeka, Kan. 7/1:22
- MINISTRY--At Ord. of Kim Valerie  
Clements at First, Tulsa, Okla.  
11 por 8/5:23
- DOSS, Clarence M. (about)  
Min. of Affton, St. Louis, Mo.  
11/4:22
- DOTLICH, Dorothy (about)  
HONORED--Ed. Chmn. of Speedway,  
Indpls. Gives Hon. Min. Pin to  
Retiring Min. Ray Montgomery  
11 por 9/2:29
- DOTY, Orris L. (about)  
ORDINATION SERVICE--To Be in Team  
Ministry with Newly Ordained  
Dwight Woodruff & Edith  
Parrish 11 11/18:29
- DOUGALL, William (about)  
Executive Resigns for Religious  
Reasons 1/7:19

DOUGHERTY, Helen Day (author)  
 The Light Touch (Poem)  
 11 7/1:14  
 Time (Poem) 2/4:14  
 DOUGLAS, Ann, Miss (about)  
 ITT Stockholders Resolution  
 Fails 8/5:26  
 Latin American Secretary  
 Appointed 9/16:26  
 DOWLING, Virginia M. (about)  
 STEEM Interns Experience Ministry 9/16:26  
 DOWNS, Ray & Betty (about)  
 Pray for Us... 11 8/5:19  
 DOYLE, Peter (about)  
 PIN--Charles Severns Receives  
 Hon. Min. Pin at Vista La  
 Mesa, La Mesa, Calif.  
 11 por 10/21:35  
 DRAKE, William B. (about)  
 ANNIVERSARY--At 28th Anniv.  
 of Lafayette, Lexington,  
 Ky. 11 por 1/21:29  
 DRAMA  
 DRAMA--Members of Central,  
 Clearwater, Fla. Portray  
 Lord's Supper in Authentic  
 Costume 11 7/1:22  
 Modern Portraits of the Disci-  
 ples 11 5/20:2  
 "Women of the Bible" 12/2:cov-  
 er  
 Bringing the Past to Life 11  
 12/2:2  
 DRAWINGS & PHOTOGRAPHS  
 (See also Art)  
 PRIZE WINNER--Church in Rural  
 Setting by J. De Jesus Gil  
 Alonso 8/5:18  
 DREHER, Douglas A. (about)  
 Min. of First, Chaffee, Mo. &  
 Assoc. of First, Cape Girar-  
 deau, Mo. 6/3:22  
 DRICKEY, Pat (photographer)  
 Communion Pieces by Wayne  
 Selsor 10/7:36  
 DRIGGERS, Stephen (reviewer)  
 The Daniel Dilemma: The Moral  
 Man In The Public Arena.  
 Peggy Stanton 3/18:30

Developmental Journey: A Guide To  
 The Development of Logical &  
 Moral Reasoning & Social Per-  
 spective. Mary M. Wilcox  
 9/16:30  
 DRISKELL, Charles M. (about)  
 Obit. 3/4:28  
 DRUCKER, Peter (about)  
 ...and the Task Is to Find Better  
 Ways. Jack V. Reeve 12/1:10  
 DRUGS  
 Americans Use Drugs to Cope 9/2:23  
 Conference Planned to Discuss Drugs  
 10/21:29  
 DRYLIE, Helen D. (about)  
 Bible Basics Conference Offered  
 11 6/3:20  
 DUBOVIK, Viktor (about)  
 Soviet Dissident Faces Increased  
 Sentence 1/7:18  
 DUDLEY, Carl S. (about)  
 Eureka College Arranges Seminars  
 on Sexuality, Church Revitaliza-  
 tion 6/17:20  
 (author)  
 Making The Small Church Effective.  
 Reviewed by Richard A. Beach  
 7/15:31  
 DUDLEY, Doreen M. (author)  
 Church Autonomy (Letter) 12/2:33  
 DUDLEY, George & Judy (about)  
 Singing About New Life. Fred Abel  
 11 por 6/17:4  
 DUFFEY, Joseph Daniel (about)  
 Four Honorary Degrees Awarded at  
 Bethany 8/19:24  
 DUFFIELD, Joel (about)  
 Bible Basics Conference Offered  
 11 6/3:22  
 DUKE, David (about)  
 KKK Rally Protested 3/4:18  
 DUKE, James O., Dr. (about)  
 Canon Message. (Letter) L. E.  
 Cousins 2/4:32  
 Disciples Search for Identity &  
 Purpose. Eugene W. Brice  
 11 11/18:9  
 DUKE Paul (about)  
 Communications Congress Planned  
 10/7:25



DUNBAR, Dwight & Jane (about)  
 Cooperative Ministry Thrives  
 in Beaufort 12/16:27  
 DUNIFON, Edna E. (author)  
 Disciple Praised (Letter)  
 8/19:32  
 DUNN, Robbie P., Mrs. (co-author)  
 A Joyful Faith 11 2/18:3  
 DUNNAVANT, Ezra L. (about)  
 Min. of First, Kenbridge, Va.  
 2/4:28  
 DUNPHY, William (co-author)  
 Peace, Justice & Reconcilia-  
 tion. Reviewed by James L.  
 Stoner 10/7:30  
 DURYEA, Revenol (about)  
 GROUND BREAKING--Pres. of Cen-  
 tral Woodward, Detroit, at  
 Church Relocation Site  
 11 por 2/18:28  
 DUTTA, Dilip Kumar (about)  
 Pray for Us... 11 9/16:19  
 DYER, Edward, Dr. (about)  
 HONORED--Earns Hon. Min. Pin at  
 Wakonda, Des Moines, Iowa  
 11 por 6/17:29  
 DYER, Sally (about)  
 Asian American Disciples Plan  
 "Fad" 11 7/1:23  
 DYER, Sue Stone (author)  
 Consider the Lilies (Poem)  
 4/15:2  
 DYKES, Weens S. (about)  
 Minister Named Poet Laureate  
 10/7:24  
 DYSON, James W. (author)  
 God's Works (Poem) 7/15:36

# E

EARHART, Amelia (about)  
 Iris Cully--A Teacher Who En-  
 joys Learning. Sharon M.  
 Green 11 11/18:35  
 EARNEST, Dick (about)  
 MORTGAGE--At Ceremony at Cen-  
 tral, Marion, Ind. to Burn  
 Mortgage on Ed. Unit 11 por  
 5/20:29  
 EARSON, Charles A., Mrs.  
 (J. Mildred) (about)  
 Obit. 6/17:22

# EAST GERMANY

Christians Register 10/21:26  
 A Prior Claim 11 7/1:36

# EASTER

A Cross. (Poem) Ellen Monroe  
 11 4/15:6  
 Easter Flowers. Elliott Massey  
 11 4/15:36  
 Easter Lilies. John & Jenean  
 Fulton 4/15:cover  
 Easter: A People of Faith. (View  
 point) James L. Merrell 4/15:  
 Easter. (Poem) John E. Vance  
 4/15:34  
 Joy. (Poem) Vivian M. Loken  
 4/15:36  
 Light. (Poem) Lois Leigh  
 4/15:36  
 Med. on Easter Candle. Kenneth  
 E. Burger 4/15:14  
 Modern Portraits of the Disciples  
 11 5/20:2  
 Now as Then. (Poem) Mildred  
 Crabtree Speer 4/1:35  
 Spring Renewal. (Letter) Betty  
 Oertli 4/15:32  
 Thirteenth Disciple? Dan Moseley  
 11 4/1:35  
 Thirty-three. (Poem) Ellen  
 Anderson 4/1:35  
 Thoughts in The Silence. (Poem)  
 William T. Watts 11 4/1:36  
 EASTER, David & Maud (about)  
 AFSC Visitors Elast South Korean  
 Government 12/2:20  
 EASTERLING, Milton (about)  
 Obit. 1/7:27

# EASTERN RELIGIONS

(See also Cults)

Pray for Us... 11 10/7:19  
 EASTMAN, Addison J. (author)  
 A Handful Of Pearls: The Epistle  
 Of James. Reviewed by Raymond  
 McCallister, Jr. 2/4:30  
 (co-author)  
 A Joyful Faith 11 4/15:3  
 EBLEN, James Milton, Mr. & Mrs.  
 (Joyce Putnam) (about)  
 Co-ministers of Carthage, Cin-  
 cinnati, O. 10/7:22  
 JOINT SERVICE--Both Ordained at  
 First, Richmond, Ky. 11 por  
 12/2:25

- EERY, Ben** (about)  
 CEREMONY--Ed. Chmn. of First,  
 Henderson, Ky. at Mortgage-  
 burning 11 por 7/15:29  
**ECHOLS, Kenneth D.** (about)  
 Min. of University, Berkeley,  
 Calif. 10/7:22  
**ECKHARDT, Beth** (about)  
 Youth Hold Christmas Open House  
 in Barn 11 por 12/16:26  
**ECOLOGY**  
 (See Dannen, Kent)  
 Signs of Spring. (Mullin' It  
 Over) Tom Mullen 11 4/1:12  
**ECUMENICITY**  
 (See also Christian Unity)  
 Denomination's Ecumenical Work-  
 ers To Be Honored at General  
 Assembly 9/16:26  
 England Attempts Unique Ecumen-  
 ical Experiment 12/16:19  
 An Extra or an Essential? (View-  
 point) James L. Merrell  
 7/15:10  
**EDDY, James** (about)  
 MORTGAGE BURNING--At Dearborn,  
 Dearborn Heights, Mich.  
 11 por 2/18:28  
**EDDY, William** (about)  
 Church Musicians Attend National  
 Workshop 11 12/2:23  
**EDGE, William M.** (about)  
 Interim at Central, Augusta,  
 Ga. 11/18:22  
**EDMONDSON, Herbert, Bishop** (about)  
 Roman Catholic, Anglican Priests  
 Installed Jointly as Co-pastors  
 3/18:14  
**EDWARDS, Bill** (about)  
 ANNIVERSARY--Ed. Chmn. of Magnolia  
 Ave., Ft. Worth, Tex. at 70th  
 Anniv. Celeb. 11 por 12/2:22  
**EDWARDS, Charles J.** (about)  
 Culver-Stockton Receives Indian  
 Artifact Donation 7/15:26  
**EDWARDS, George** (about)  
 Program Director of Hargis Christ-  
 ian Retreat, Extension of Minis-  
 try of First, Birmingham,  
 Ala. 5/20:22  
**EDWARDS, James G.** (about)  
 Disciples Minister Honored 5/20:25
- EELLS, Robert** (co-author)  
 Lonely Walk. Reviewed by David  
 P. Evans 12/2:30  
**EFIRD, James M.** (author)  
 These Things Are Written. Re-  
 viewed by Geoffrey H. Moran  
 5/6:30  
**EGYPT**  
 Optics Protest 2/18:18  
**EICHENBERGER, Robert A. & Coletta**  
 Isagro (about)  
 Co-Ministers of First, Boon-  
 ville, Mo. 6/17:22  
**ELAM, Jim B.** (about)  
 SERVICE--Ord. of Gary Wayne  
 Smith at First, Longview,  
 Tex. 11 por 1/21:26  
**ELDERS**  
 ELDER--Claude Wingo Made Life  
 Elder at Central, Marble  
 Falls, Tex. 11 7/1:29  
**ELDRIDGE, Richard D.** (co-author)  
 A Joyful Faith 11 2/4:3 & 11  
 11/18:3  
**ELLINGTON, Norma Ruth** (about)  
 Hargraves Elected to Head NEA  
 Board 11 11/18:23  
**ELLIOTT, Bob** (about)  
 SERVICE--Assoc. Reg. Min. of  
 Okla. at Ord. of Steve Brid-  
 well at First, Altus, Okla.  
 11 por 7/15:28  
**ELLIOTT, David** (about)  
 Health Fair--A Better Life at  
 Any Age. Patricia Elliott  
 11 por 6/3:35  
**ELLIOTT, Len** (about)  
 Abortion View. (Letter)  
 Michael L. Isbell 8/5:32  
 (author)  
 What Do I Care? (Poem) 5/6:14  
**ELLIOTT, Norman** (author)  
 How To Be The Lord's Prayer.  
 Reviewed by Chet Sillars 9/2:30  
**ELLIOTT, Patricia** (author)  
 Health Fair--A Better Life at  
 Any Age 11 6/3:35  
**ELLIOTT, Sharon & Mary Beth** (about)  
 HERITAGE--Among Youth of First,  
 Miami, Fla. to Make Heritage  
 Tour 11 por 4/1:28

- ELMORE, William E. (about)  
 Ass't. Prof. of Religion at  
 School of Ozarks, Director  
 of Lake Ministry at United  
 Lakes Ministry, Taney Co.,  
 Mo. 2/18:26
- ELSTE, Charles E. (about)  
 GRADUATES--Leads Presentation  
 of H. S. Grads at First,  
 Riverside, Calif., Celeb.  
 10/7:22
- ELSTON, Arla J. (about)  
 Bagpipes, Banners, Bibles &  
 Business. Joseph S. Saund-  
 ers 11 10/21:8  
 Disciples Search for Identity  
 & Purpose. Eugene W. Brice  
 11/18:9  
 Week of Compassion Funds Allo-  
 cated 8/5:27
- ELSWICK, Charles William (about)  
 Min. of First, Santa Monica,  
 Calif. 1/21:28
- ELWELL, Richard M. (about)  
 Min. of Canfield (O.) 11/4:22
- EMEL, Charlotte, Mrs. (about)  
 ELECTIONS--First Vice-moder-  
 ator of Disciples 11 por  
 12/16:22  
 Regional Leaders Explore Future  
 11 2/18:22
- ENERGY  
 (See also Ecology)  
 Atlantic Begins Solar Experi-  
 ment 2/4:26  
 The Car--Asset & Burden in Pas-  
 toral Care. William Martin  
 Smith 11 9/2:4  
 Effective Use Of Church Space.  
 (Book Review) Ralph L.  
 Belknap 6/17:30  
 Energy Options. (Letter)  
 Richard E. Jones 7/15:32  
 Faith & the Energy Crisis.  
 Scott S. Walters 10/7:13  
 NCC Meeting Focuses on Energy  
 11 7/15:21  
 Nuclear Power. (Letter) John  
 McKiernan 4/15:32  
 The Solar "Bug" 11 8/19:6
- Sunshine--A New Tool for Min-  
 istry 11 10/7:2  
 Thanks, God--We Needed That!  
 (Mullin' It Over) Tom Mullen  
 11 10/7:12  
 Watch That Baseline! (Viewpoint)  
 James L. Merrell 9/2:10
- ENGH, Rohn (photographer)  
 Small Child 1/21:35
- ENGLAND  
 (See also Church Of England)  
 Britain's Free Churches Report  
 Membership Drop 4/1:19  
 Britain's Racial Situation  
 Worsens 11/4:18  
 Brite Seminarians Sent to England  
 10/7:28  
 England Attempts Unique Ecumeni-  
 cal Experiment 12/16:19  
 English Council for Covenanting  
 Formed 2/4:18  
 Facing the "Inescapable Reality".  
 (Viewpoint) James L. Merrell  
 2/4:9  
 London Seen as Mission Site  
 2/18:19  
 Shoes Destroy Cathedral Floors  
 10/7:18
- ENGLUND, Steve (about)  
 For Your Bookshelf. L. Jim  
 Anthis 5/6:24
- EPISCOPAL CHURCH  
 Service for Joggers 2/18:18
- EPPELRY, Katherine Gould (about)  
 Youth Min. of Saguaro, Tucson,  
 Ariz. 12/16:23
- ERAZO, Jose & Librada (about)  
 Pray for Us... 11 11/18:17
- ERICKSON, Bruce (author)  
 Helping Ministers Get a Head  
 Start 11 3/4:11
- ERICKSON, Fred H. (about)  
 Congregations Invited to Audition  
 For National "Joy" Radio  
 Program 7/1:23
- ERICSON, R. C. (Skip) (about)  
 "Front-line" Training for the  
 Ministry. Roger F. Miller  
 11 por 11/4:8

ERVIN, Bruce (about)  
Youth Who Believe In "Peaceful  
Ways". Marilyn Digweed  
11 2/4:10

#### ETHICS

(See also Meditations &  
Theology)

Life Span: Values & Life-Ex-  
tending Technologies. (Book  
Review) Edited by Robert  
M. Veatch 12/16:30

#### ETHIOPIA

Ethiopian Christians Face  
Persecution 4/1:18  
Persecution in Ethiopia  
Reconsidered 5/20:19

#### EUBANK, Allan (about)

Old Story in A New Form. June  
Schrib 11 10/21:13

#### EUBANK, Allan & Joan (about)

Pray for Us... 11 8/19:19

#### EUBANK, Joan (about)

Old Story in a New Form. June  
Schrib 11 por 10/21:13

#### EUCCHARIST

(See Lord's Supper)

#### EUREKA COLLEGE

Eureka College Arranges Seminars  
on Sexuality, Church Revitali-  
zation 6/17:20

Eureka College Receives Challenge  
Grant 10/7:27

Fellowship of Learned Societies  
Formed 1/7:24

Harrison Receives Fellowship for  
Medieval Studies 11 3/18:28

#### EVANGELISM

(See also Church Membership &  
Personal Witness)

Baptists Start Boom Town Missions  
11 5/6:19

Billy Graham--Saint or Sinner?

(Book Review) Curtis Mitchell  
10/21:40

Christian Church Launches Evange-  
listic Program 6/3:23

Church Growth Is No Mystery!

Simple Rules Richard E. Swee-  
ney 11 7/1:18

Do We Have Troubles? Kenneth L.  
Teegarden 11 3/4:15

Door-to-Door Canvassing Nets  
Church Poor Results 7/15:19

Evangelism Ideas. (Letter)

Ethel Hales Stancil 7/15:32

Evangelism View. (Letter)

Wilma Snyder 10/21:42

Go & Make Disciples: The Why &  
How Of Evangelism. (Book Re-  
view) David H. C. Read  
3/4:30

The "Good-Health" Gospel.

(Mullin' It Over) Tom Mullen  
11 1/7:12

GROWTH. Every Congregation Can  
Be Stronger Richard E. Swee-  
ney 11 6/17:7

London Seen as Mission Site  
2/18:19

Making Friends For the Future.  
Robert J. Hempfling 11  
9/2:13

Massive Evangelistic Effort  
Proposed 7/15:25

NEA Biennial Assembly Slated  
for Fall 7/15:20

National Evangelism Workshop  
Slated for 1980 9/2:21

A "New Day" in Our Evangelism?  
Harold E. Cline 8/5:11

Overhearing The Gospel: Preach-  
ing & Teaching The Faith To  
Persons Who Have Already  
Heard. (Book of the Month)  
Fred B. Craddock 1/7:30

Representatives for Conference  
on Evangelism Slated 9/2:25

Service Evangelism. (Book of  
the Month) Richard Stoll  
Armstrong 7/1:30

Service Evangelism. (Book Re-  
view) Richard Stoll Arm-  
strong 7/15:30

A Sign From the Lord. William  
Longman 11 3/4:2

Singing About New Life. Fred  
Abel 11 6/17:4

EVANS, Billy Lee (about)

Disciples Attain Congressional  
Spots 4/1:25

EVANS, David P. (reviewer)  
 Billy Graham--Saint Or Sinner? Curtis Mitchell  
 10/21:40  
 Lonely Walk. Robert Eells & Bartell Nyberg 12/2:30  
 EVANS, Elaine (about)  
 Youth Council Elections Confirmed 3/4:26  
 EVANS, Fred (about)  
 MINISTRY--Min. of First, Fullerton, Calif. in Ord. of Laurie Gene Carlson 11 por 11/18:29  
 EVANS, Homer (about)  
 Simon Peter: Underneath The Makeup 11 por 5/20:cover  
 EVANS, Patricia (about)  
 MINISTRY--Laurie Gene Carlson Ordained at First, Fullerton, Calif. 11 por 11/18:29  
 EVANS, Roy O. (about)  
 Min. of First, Marietta, Okla. 2/4:28  
 EVLETH, Donna (co-author)  
 A Joyful Faith 11 6/17:3  
 & 11 11/18:3  
 EXLEY, Richard & Helen (about)  
 For Your Bookshelf. L. Jim  
 Anthis 5/6:24

## F

FACKRE, Gabriel (about)  
 Christian Church & UCC Discuss Concerns 1/21:20  
 (author)  
 The Christian Story. Reviewed by Roger A. Zollars 7/1:30  
 (co-author)  
 Youth Ministry: The Gospel & The People. Reviewed by James L. Powell 10/21:40  
 FAGAN, J. C. (about)  
 ANNIVERSARY--50-yr. Member Receives Plaque at 80th Anniv. Celeb. 11 por 10/21:35  
 FAGAN, Mable (about)  
 RECEPTION--Member of First, Pomona, Calif. for Over 75 Yrs. Honored for Service 9/16:22

FAHRINGER, James & Delphine (about)  
 Art Celebrated 12/2:20  
 FAIREANKS, Carroll (author)  
 In Celebration Of Family Life. Marriage 11 5/20:36  
 FAIRCLOTH, John G. (about)  
 Pastor of Chestnut Ridge, Atlanta, Ga. 4/1:22  
 FAIRES, Darrell (about)  
 Editor Begins Music Ministry 11 por 5/6:21  
 FALWELL, Jerry (about)  
 Good Samaritan: A New Version. (Viewpoint) James L. Merrell 6/3:8  
 FAMILY  
 (See also Children & Marriage)  
 Animal House. (Mullin' It Over) Tom Mullen 11 5/6:12  
 Cartoon 12/2:3  
 Challenge in the Home. (Viewpoint) James L. Merrell 11/4:10  
 Churches Urged To Help Families 9/2:19  
 A Cottage by the Lake. (Mullin' It Over) Tom Mullen 11 7/1:13  
 "Dear Daughter..." 11 11/18:4  
 Expectancy: Creation at Work. (Poem) Ginger Brittain Jarman 11 5/6:2  
 Families Under Stress. (Book Review) William David Brown 6/17:31  
 For Your Bookshelf. L. Jim  
 Anthis 5/6:24  
 Home. (Poem) Jane Welday Clausen 6/17:6  
 If I Were Starting My Family Again. (Book Review) John Drescher 8/5:30  
 In Celebration Of Family Life. Mom & Dad (Poem) Daniel Chadwick 11 5/20:36  
 Krinkle Nose. (Book Review) Dean Turner 6/3:30  
 Our New Family. (Poem) Our Promise. Mr. & Mrs. David Noble 11/4:13  
 Parenthood. (Poem) Jim Stribling 11 6/3:36



# FAMILY (Cont'd.)

- Parenthood. To My Parents On  
Their Wedding Anniversary--  
(Poem) Gary E. Fowler  
11 6/3:36
- A Severe Mercy. (Book Review)  
Sheldon Vanauken 1/21:30
- Sights & Sounds. Thomas P.  
Inabinett 1/7:23
- Taming The Big Bad Wolves.  
(Book Review) Joy Wilt 9/16:30
- Tears. Virgil A. Sly 11 1/21:2
- A Thanksgiving Gift. Martha  
Robertson 11/18:10
- Where Have all the "Typical Fam-  
ilies Gone? Sam Nickols  
11 8/5:6
- Who Is in Charge at Home? William  
D. Brown 11 11/18:6
- FANGMEIER, Robert A. (about)  
Abortion View. (Letter) Michael  
L. Isbell 8/5:32
- China Critic. (Letter) Alice  
(Mrs. George) Massay 6/17:32  
(author)
- Any Progress in Ending Hunger?  
2/18:15
- Disarmament--From Isaiah to Salt!  
11 8/5:13
- The Discomforts of a Democracy  
11 5/6:13
- Refugee Reality--Politics or Human  
Need? 11 12/2:13
- FARM WORKERS  
One Shot That Wasn't Fired! Frank  
R. Helme 11 9/2:9
- FARMER, Garland S. (about)  
DOM Announces Allocations 9/2:22
- FARMER, George (about)  
ORDINATION--In Ord. of Debra Purvi-  
ance at Mirror Lake, St. Peters-  
burg, Fla. 11 por 8/19:28
- FARMING  
Religious Coalition Issues Farm Life  
Statement 5/20:19
- FARNSWORTH, A. W. (about)  
Min. at Central, Huntington, Ind.  
1/7:26
- FARRELL, Ed (author)  
Funeral Services (Letter) 6/17:32
- FARRIOR, Donald G. (about)  
Congress of Disciples Spring  
Assembly Set 4/15:21
- FAULCONER, Mary Ellen (author)  
Abortion View (Letter) 12/2:32
- God's Song (Poem) 9/2:8
- FAULCONER, Ted G. (about)  
ORGANIST--Min. of Central,  
Kettering, O. at Service Hon-  
oring Lois Sutherland 11 por  
4/1:28
- FAUST, Floyd, Dr. (about)  
Article Criticized. (Letter)  
Larry C. Johnson 9/2:32
- CELEBRATION--Broad St., Colum-  
bus, O. Celebrates 50 Yrs.  
Service by Dr. Faust 12/2:23
- FEILLE, Brian (about)  
Youth Plan World Ministry  
10/21:27
- FELIX, Elda (about)  
Hispanic Church Women Seek  
Greater Acceptance 11 por  
4/1:24
- FELLENSTEIN, Blanche (about)  
Honored by First, Edwardsville,  
Ill. for 40 Yrs. Children's  
Work 5/20:22
- FELTNER, Faye, Mrs. (about)  
General Assembly Events for  
Women Scheduled 8/5:25
- FELTNER-KAPORNYAI, Raye (about)  
ORDINATION--At Ord. of Robert  
E. Mooty at First, Wilson,  
N. C. 11 por 9/16:29
- SERVICE--At Ord. of Victor M.  
Wilson at First, Wilson,  
N. C. 11 por 9/16:29
- FELTON, Richard (about)  
ORDINATION--In Ord. of Robert  
D. Penrod at First, Wauseon,  
O. 11 10/7:23
- FELTY, David N., Dr. (author)  
Telling the Whole Story 11  
11/18:5
- FEY Harold E., Dr. (author)  
How I Read The Riddle 11  
4/15:7
- FIELDS, D. Kim (about)  
Works on Master's Degree at  
Eden Sem., St. Louis 10/7:22

**FIELDS, Roy P., Jr., Dr. (about)**  
 DEGREE--Min. of First, Cheyenne,  
 Wyo. Earns D. Min. from Phil-  
 lips por 11/4:28  
**FIELDS, Wilmer C. (about)**  
 Communications Congress Planned  
 10/7:25  
**FIERS, A. Dale, Dr. (about)**  
 DEDICATION--Tropical Sands, Palm  
 Beach Gardens, Fla. Dedicates  
 New Facility 11 por 8/5:33  
 DEVELOPMENT CAMPAIGN--Pres. of  
 Nat'l. City Christian Church  
 Corp. Announces Campaign  
 11 10/21:27  
 How to Handle Life as God's Peo-  
 ple. James Lollis 11 5/20:6  
 Philanthropist Honored for Com-  
 mitment to Church 11 1/21:21  
**FIGUERIRDO, Jose Baptista, Pres.**  
 Gen. (about)  
 Human Rights: Shadows & Light.  
 Frisco Gilchrist 11 12/16:13  
**FILMS**  
 (See also Audio-Visual &  
 Filmstrips)  
 Sights & Sounds. Thomas P.  
 Inabinett 1/7:23  
**FILMSTRIPS**  
 (See also Audio-Visual & Films)  
 Sights & Sounds. Thomas P.  
 Inabinett 1/7:23  
**FINCH, Ruth (about)**  
 ANNIVERSARY--50-yr. Member Re-  
 ceives Plaque at 80th Anniv.  
 Celeb. 11 por 10/21:35  
**FINKLE, Jim (about)**  
 "Disciple of the Year--1978" at  
 Norwood, Cincinnati, O. 6/3:22  
**FINLEY, Kendale D. (about)**  
 Min. of First, Troy, Mo. 6/17:22  
**FINNEY, Charles G. (about)**  
 Ministers' Week Observed 2/18:24  
**FISCHER, David N. (about)**  
 Min. of First, Shawnee, Okla.  
 1/7:26 & 2/18:26  
 (author)  
 Christian Witness (Letter) 9/2:32  
**FISCHER, Jean (about)**  
 Crow Chides Christians for Road-  
 blocks to Unity 7/15:24

**FISCHER, N. Gayle (about)**  
 Assembly Approves Union Dis-  
 cussions 11 12/16:21  
**FISHER, Stephen K. (author)**  
 A Spokesman for the Spirit  
 11 4/15:13  
**FITZGERALD, J. T. (author)**  
 Assembly Costs (Letter)  
 10/7:32  
**FIXX, James (about)**  
 Who Needs To Exercise? David  
 R. Cartwright 11 7/15:13  
**FLATEN, Sylvia (about)**  
 Criswell Named Head of Business  
 Administrators 11 9/16:21  
**FLESHMAN, Joseph C. (about)**  
 Obit. 5/20:22  
**FLETCHER, E. Toy (about)**  
 Hargraves Elected to Head NEA  
 Board 11 11/18:23  
**FLOCK, Carl R. (about)**  
 Week of Compassion Funds Allo-  
 cated 8/5:27  
**FLORES, Carl (about)**  
 Layman of Year at Vernon Memorial,  
 Vernon, Tex. & For Service at  
 Dist. & State Levels 5/20:22  
**FLOWERS, Paul, Mrs. (about)**  
 TEACHER--Dorothy Corbin Named  
 "Teacher of the Year" at First,  
 Tulsa, Okla. 11 por 12/2:29  
**FLYNT, Mary Alice (about)**  
 ORDINATION--Represents Ohio Reg.  
 Staff at Philip Henry Hunt Ord.  
 11 9/16:26  
 Week of Compassion Funds Alloca-  
 ted 8/5:27  
**FOGG, Ray, Jr. (about)**  
 PLAY--Among Youth of No. Royal-  
 ton (O.) to Present Original  
 Drama 11 por 4/1:28  
**FOGG, Raymon B. (about)**  
 Hargraves Elected to Head NEA  
 Board 11 11/18:23  
**FOLEY, Gerald, Father (about)**  
 Religious Coalition Issues Farm  
 Life Statement 5/20:19  
**FONTANA, Vincent J., Dr. (about)**  
 The Children Are Weeping. Laur-  
 ence Mullin 11 8/19:35

- FOOTE, Gaston, Dr. (about)  
Foote Retires From Seminary  
7/1:27
- FORD, Edward (about)  
For Your Bookshelf. L. Jim  
Anthis 5/6:24
- FORD, Gerald, Pres. (about)  
The Daniel Dilemma: The Moral  
Man In The Public Arena.  
(Book Review) Peggy Stan-  
ton 3/18:30  
Former President Speaks at TCU  
1/21:25
- FORD, Wallace R. (about)  
Disciples Search for Identity  
& Purpose. Eugene W. Brice  
11 11/18:9  
From "Poor Talk" to a Caring  
Life. Valerie Ford 2/4:36  
(author)  
Column Review (Letter) 11/18:32
- FORD, Wallace R., Mrs. (Valerie)  
(about)  
NCC Meeting Focuses on Energy  
11 7/15:21  
(author)  
From "Poor Talk" to a Caring  
Life 2/4:36
- FORD, Wesley P., Dr. (about)  
Ford Named Resident Minister of  
Theology School 11/18:27  
Interim Reg. Min. for the North-  
west Region 2/18:26
- FORNOFF, Stephen (about)  
Degrees Given 3/4:24
- FORNWALT, Russell J. (author)  
God Is My Employer! 11 9/2:2
- FORSTER, Ernest (about)  
Chinese Christian Contacts U. S.  
6/3:18
- FORSTMAN, H. Jackson (about)  
Disciples Search for Identity &  
Purpose. Eugene W. Brice  
11 11/18:9  
Forstman Named Dean of Vander-  
bilt Divinity School 6/3:24  
Ministers' Week Observed 2/18:24
- FORSYTH, P. T. (about)  
Perspective on Jones. (Letter)  
David E. Corder 6/17:32
- FOULKES, John (about)  
Black Educators Explore  
Christian Literature 8/19:26  
National Black Educators Con-  
ference Scheduled 6/3:21
- FOUNTAIN, Alvin M. (co-author)  
A Joyful Faith 11 8/19:3
- FOUNTAIN, Anne Owen (author)  
Park Avenue (Letter) 3/18:32
- FOUNTAIN, Thomas (about)  
Disciples Search for Identity &  
Purpose. Eugene W. Brice  
11 11/18:9
- FOWLER, Gary E. (author)  
Parenthood. To My Parents On  
Their Wedding Anniversary--  
(Poem) 11 6/3:36
- FOX, Craig (about)  
What Do Our Buildings Say? Ray-  
mond Gaylord 11 1/21:8
- FOX, William K., Jr., Dr. (about)  
Black Educators Explore Christ-  
ian Literature 8/19:26  
Committee on Black & Hispanic  
Concerns Sets Goals 11 3/4:20  
National Black Educators Confer-  
ence Scheduled 6/3:21  
National Convocation Sets Endow-  
ment Fund Goal 6/17:21  
Speakers for 1980 National Convo-  
cation Set 11 11/4:20
- FRADO, Dennis W. (about)  
Religious Coalition Issues Farm  
Life Statement 5/20:19
- FRANK, Marge (reviewer)  
Saying Yes To Marriage. William  
H. Willimon 12/2:30  
Table Prayers. Mildred Tengbom  
7/15:31  
Women & World Religions. Denise  
L. Carmody 12/16:31
- FRANKLIN, Benjamin (co-author)  
A Joyful Faith 11 1/21:3
- FRANTUM, Steve (about)  
Min. of First, Kinsley, Kan.  
6/3:22
- FRATERNAL WORK PROGRAM  
(See also Individual Countries  
& Missionaries)  
Darey E. Burkhalter Fraternal Worker  
for Churches of Christ in Eng.  
6/17:22

FRAZIER, Eugene (about)  
 MINISTRY--At Ord. of Kim Valerie Clements at First, Tulsa, Okla. 11 por 8/5:23  
 ORDINATION--Exec. Min. in Okla. at Michael Scott Passmore Ord. at First, Tulsa, Okla. 11 por 7/15:28  
 Watches Hugh Holland Receive Hon. Min. Pin at First, Guthrie, Okla. 11 por 2/4:29  
 FREDMAN, Joni (illustrator)  
 Day's End: Bedtime Prayers For Young Children. (Book of the Month) 6/3:30  
 FREEDMAN, Robert O. (about)  
 Bethany Professor Examines Detente 4/1:26  
 FREEMAN, Edward A., Dr. (about)  
 Churches Urged To Help Families 9/2:19  
 FREEMAN, Nolan, Chief (about)  
 The Preacher Wears a Gun. Sharon M. Green 11 7/15:9  
 FRENCH, Dwight L. (about)  
 MINISTRY--Reg. Min. at Marilyn Taylor Ord. at Marple, Broomall, Pa. 11 por 12/2:26  
 SEMINARY PLANNING--At Regional Ministers' Council of CTS 11 por 6/3:24  
 FREY, Franklin (about)  
 ELDER--Claude Wingo Honored, Made Life Elder at Central, Marble Falls, Tex. 11 por 7/1:29  
 FREY, Gene (author)  
 Review Critic (Letter) 12/2:32  
 FRIEDLY, Robert L. (about)  
 The Disciples' First Meeting. Kenneth L. Teegarden 11 10/7:15  
 Disciples of Christ Communicators Honored 6/17:20 (author)  
 Disciples Dollar--The Church Decides Where the Money Goes 11 3/18:16  
 Luling, Texas--Love Rebuilds From the Rubble 11 9/16:4 (co-author)  
 Do Resolutions Have Any Value? 11 10/21:6

FRIEDMAN, Bayard (about)  
 Tucker Named TCU Chancellor 11 10/7:26  
 FRIEND, Don (about)  
 Baptism Confusion. (Letter) Roger Kincaid 4/15:33  
 FRIENDS CHURCH  
 American Friends Representative Reports on Africa 6/17:26  
 Quaker Couple Requests Defense Tax Refund 6/3:18  
 FRITTS, Raymond (author)  
 The Beatitudes--Their Message to One Hearer 1/21:12  
 FRIZZEL, Leslie (about)  
 Youth Hold Christmas Open House in Barn 11 por 12/16:26  
 FROMM, Erich (about)  
 Psychology As Religion: The Cult Of Self-Worship. (Book Review) Paul C. Vitz 3/4:30  
 FROST, Ellen A., Miss (about)  
 Frost Named Kentucky Associate Minister por 8/19:23  
 FROST, Robert (about)  
 Change. (Poem) Rosalind E. Porter 11 1/7:36  
 FUDGE, Robert A. (about)  
 Phillips Receives Scholarship 2/4:26  
 FUDGE, Sheri (about)  
 Youth Council Elections Confirmed 3/4:26  
 FULLER, Russell (about)  
 Vietnam--A Call to Heal the Wounds of War. Barbara Fuller 11 8/19:12  
 FULLER, Russell, Mrs. (Barbara) (about)  
 Article Criticized. (Letters) 11/18:32  
 Disaster Aid to Vietnam Urged 8/5:26  
 DOM Approves Haitian Church Grant 5/20:25 (author)  
 Vietnam--A Call to Heal the Wounds of War 11 por 8/19:12  
 FULP, Elaine & Mark (about)  
 The Associate--Strictly First Class! Raymond Gaylord 11 12/16:11

FULTON, John & Jenean (co-photographers)  
 Easter Lilies in French Church  
 4/15:cover  
 FULTON, Tom (about)  
 GROUNDBREAKING--Ceremony at  
 First, Tupelo, Miss. Marks  
 Expansion 11 por 6/17:29  
 FUNDAMENTALISM  
 Good Samaritan: A New Version.  
 (Viewpoint) James L. Merrell  
 6/3:8  
 FUNK, Anita (about)  
 Bringing the Past to Life  
 11 por 12/2:2  
 FUNK, Joyce A. (about)  
 On Reg. Staff of the Upper Mid-  
 west Region, Des Moines, &  
 Part-time Min. of Woodwar  
 (Iowa) 8/19:22  
 FUSS, Cathy Traugott (author)  
 A Minister Looks Back  
 11 8/19:7  
 (author & photographer)  
 A Pastor Who Loves Politics  
 11 4/15:11

G

GADD, Ida (about)  
 Christian Center Celebrates 75  
 Years 1/21:22  
 GALINDO, Rudolph (about)  
 Churches Forced to Lock Doors  
 6/3:19  
 GALLUP, George, Jr. (about)  
 Challenge in the Home. (View-  
 point) James L. Merrell  
 11/4:10  
 GAMBLE, Ina M. (co-author)  
 A Joyful Faith 11 3/4:3  
 GAMBLING  
 A Bitter Payoff. (Viewpoint)  
 James L. Merrell 12/2:8  
 Executive Resigns for Relig-  
 ious Reasons 1/7:19  
 GANADEN, Lydia C. (about)  
 Assoc. of Central, Waterloo,  
 Iowa 1/7:26  
 GARCIA, Ferdinand (about)  
 National Hispanic Assembly  
 Planned 11 9/16:20  
 GARCIA, Hector (about)  
 National Hispanic Assembly  
 Planned 11 9/16:20

GARCIA, Oscar (about)  
 Degrees Given 3/4:24  
 GARCIA, Raquel (about)  
 Administrative Members  
 Elected 10/21:36  
 Hispanic Church Women Seek  
 Greater Acceptance 11  
 4/1:24  
 National Hispanic Assembly  
 Planned 11 9/16:20  
 GARCIA, Rebecca (about)  
 Hispanic Church Women Seek  
 Greater Acceptance 11  
 4/1:24  
 GARDNER, Randolph (about)  
 HONORED--Chas. P. Prooks  
 Given Hon. Min. Pin at  
 First, Plymouth, N. C.  
 11 por 4/1:29  
 GARFIELD, James A., Pres.  
 (about)  
 Clouds Over a Pastor-Presi-  
 dent. Garfield Philip J.  
 Woodworth por 7/1:4  
 GARNER, Allen C. (about)  
 CANCER TRAINING--Min. of First,  
 Birmingham, in Seminar at U.  
 of Ala. 11 por 8/5:33  
 GARRETT, Norman (about)  
 St. Louis General Assembly  
 Planned 3/18:22  
 GARRIOTT, Christopher (author)  
 December Days (Poem) 11  
 12/2:36  
 GARRISON, Daniel C. (reviewer)  
 The Pastoral Ministry. James  
 N. McCutcheon 1/7:30  
 GARRISON, J. H. (about)  
 Disciples Came to the Fair.  
 Norman L. Cullumber 11  
 10/21:10  
 GARSHAW, Joseph A., Jr. (author)  
 Article Criticized (Letter)  
 11/18:32  
 GARVER, George L. (about)  
 Program Gives Clergy Support  
 8/19:19  
 GATES, Robert B. (about)  
 Min. of First, Brawley, Calif.  
 8/5:22  
 GAUTIER, Eliud (about)  
 STEEM Interns Experience Min-  
 istry 9/16:26



## GAY LIBERATION

(See Homosexuality)

GAYLORD, Mark (about)

Culver-Stockton Sponsors

Probation Program 10/7:28

GAYLORD, Raymond (about)

National Evangelism Workshop

Slated for 1980 9/2:21

(author)

The Associate--Strictly First

Class! 11 12/16:11

What Do Our Buildings Say?

11 1/21:8

GEARHART, Edgar Woodrow (about)

Min. of First, Johnstown, Pa.

9/2:22

GEARHART, James H. (about)

Assoc. of Arlington, Lexington, Ky. 7/1:22

GEBHART, Gene F. (about)

Min. of First, Walnut, Ill.

2/18:26

GEE, Karey E. L. (about)

Boycott Support. (Letter)

Ian McGrae 1/7:32

GEESLIN, Roger, Dr. (about)

Three Decades of Building

Friendships. Ruth Miller

11 6/3:4

GEIGER, Laura Jane (about)

For Your Bookshelf. L. Jim

Anthis 5/6:24

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY

(See Christian Church, General Assembly Of)

GENSHAW, George (cartoonist)

Humorous Church Sign 11/18:3

GENTLE, Jimmie L. (about)

DEDICATION--Tropical Sands,

Palm Beach Gardens, Fla.

Dedicates New Facility

11 por 8/5:33

ORDINATION--Fla. Reg. Min. at

Ord. of Wm. Groome Ringgold

at First, Ocala, Fla.

11 por 4/15:25

ORDINATION--Of H. Charles Marks

at First, Ocala, Fla. 11

por 7/15:22

Regional Leaders Explore Future

11 2/18:22

Youth Plan World Ministry 10/21:27

(reviewer)

Overhearing The Gospel: Preach-

ing & Teaching The Faith To Per-

sons Who Have Already Heard.

Fred B. Craddock 1/7:30

GENTLE, Stephen (about)

Youth Plan World Ministry 10/21:27

Youth Work to Revive International

Movement 11 7/1:25

GENUNG, Dan B. (about)

DISCIPLE OF THE YEAR--Min. of Mt.

Hollywood Congregational Earns

Award from Pacific Southwest

Region 11 por 4/15:23

GERARDY, Ben (about)

HONORED--Donald C. Moss Given

Hon. Min. Pin in Utica, Kan.

11 8/5:29

MORTGAGE--First, McPherson, Kan.

Burns Mortgage 11 por 4/1:29

## GERMANY

Germany's 'Equality for Christ-

ians' Found Lacking 3/18:14

GIBBLE, William T., Dr. (about)

Christian Center Celebrates 75

Years 1/21:22

GIBBONS, Larry (about)

MORTGAGE BURNING--Min. of First,

Chicago Heights, Ill. at Ser-

vice for New Unit 11 por

5/20:29

GIBBS, Charles N., Dr. & Mrs.

(about)

ANNIVERSARY--Honored at First,

Santa Maria, Calif. for 20 Yrs.

Ministry Here 11 por 5/6:29

GIBBS, Robert (about)

ORDINATION--Of Wm. Groome Ring-

gold at First, Ocala, Fla.

11 por 4/15:25

GIBRAN, Kahlil (about)

God Is My Employer! Russell J.

Fornwalt 11 9/2:2

GIBSON, Thomas (about)

DRAMA--In Portrayal of Lord's

Supper at Central, Clearwater,

Fla. 11 7/1:22

GIELGUD, John (about)

Iris Cully--A Teacher Who Enjoys

Learning. Sharon M. Green

11 11/18:35

- GIFFIN, Walter R. (about)  
Disciples Dollar--The Church  
Decides Where the Money Goes.  
Robert L. Friedly 11  
3/18:16
- GILCHRIST, M. Frisco (about)  
RIGHTS. Paul & Dede Wilson  
11 10/21:19  
(author)  
Human Rights: Shadows & Light  
11 12/16:13  
To Be a Person (CMF/CWF Wor-  
ship) 12/2:14  
What Are Human Rights? (CMF/  
CWF Worship) 11/4:14
- GILCHRIST, M. Frisco, Mrs.  
(Bertha) (about)  
8,208 Attend General Assembly  
11 por 12/16:20
- GILCHRIST, M. Frisco & Bertha  
(about)  
Paraguay--Still an Accent on  
Tomorrow. James L. Merrell  
11 1/21:4
- GILL, Urith Dailey, Mrs. (about)  
Her "Boys" Don't Forget. Joseph  
S. Saunders 11 por 12/16:6
- GILLESPIE, Alan, Mrs. (about)  
Disciples Dollar--The Church De-  
cides Where the Money Goes.  
Robert L. Friedly 11  
3/18:16
- GILMER, Coretha R. (about)  
Lynchburg Scholarship Recipients  
Named 11 por 9/2:27
- GILMORE, Wanda (about)  
Regional Leaders Explore Future  
11 por 2/18:22
- GILPIN, W. Clark, Dr. (about)  
Christian Church & UCC Discuss  
Concerns 11 1/21:20  
Disciples & UCC Continue Union  
Exploration 2/18:23  
Gilpin Writes Philosophy Book  
12/2:28  
Phillips Features Lecture Series  
3/4:24
- GIRALDA, Salim, Pres. (about)  
Pray for Us... 11 11/18:17
- GLASS, Mabel Miles (author)  
Widow's Mite (Letter) 4/1:32
- GLASSER, William (about)  
Massey Certified 10/7:23
- GLENN, Ralph E. (about)  
Development Director  
Appointed 4/15:26  
President's Aide Clowns  
Around University 11  
por 1/7:25  
Scholarship Named 7/1:26
- GLENN, Ralph, Mrs. (Peggy),  
Heather & Clay (about)  
President's Aide Clowns  
Around University 11 1/7:25
- GLICK, Paul C., Dr. (about)  
"Married Life" Preferred 9/16:18
- GLISHERMAN, Herbert A. (about)  
For Your Bookshelf. L. Jim  
Anthis 5/6:24
- GLOEGGLER, Edward A. (co-author)  
A Joyful Faith 11 2/4:3 &  
11 7/15:3
- GLOSSER, John L. (author)  
Death & Life (Poem) 11/18:12  
Escape Artist (Poem) 6/17:34
- GLOVER, Robert F. (about)  
Education Programs Approved  
3/4:22  
JED Conference Examines Libera-  
tion Theology 3/18:26  
JED Studies Educational Mater-  
ials 2/18:20  
National Black Educators Confer-  
ence Scheduled 6/3:21  
Youth Council Elections Con-  
firmed 3/4:26  
Youth Plan World Ministry  
10/21:27  
Youth Work To Revive Interna-  
tional Movement 11 7/1:25
- GODOY, Marcial (about)  
Paraguay--Still an Accent on  
Tomorrow. James L. Merrell  
11 1/21:4
- GODOY, Marcial, Mrs. (Lucy)  
(about)  
Paraguay--Still an Accent on  
Tomorrow. James L. Merrell  
11 por 1/21:4
- GOEBBELS, Josef (about)  
The "People's War" Myth. (View-  
point) James L. Merrell  
11/18:8

GOERING, Dan & Grace (about)  
 A Joyful Faith. Russell E.  
 Money 11 3/18:3  
 GOLDEN, Helen (about)  
 Where "Caring" Means Serving  
 11 9/2:11  
 GOLDING, Calvin A. (about)  
 Roman Catholic, Anglican  
 Priests Installed Jointly  
 as Co-pastors 3/18:14  
 GOLDSON, Edsel D. (about)  
 Min. of Grace United Meth.,  
 Seattle, Wash. 7/15:22  
 GOLDWATER, Barry, Sen. (about)  
 Arizona--Towers in the Sun  
 11 11/18:24  
 GONZALEZ, Catherine & Justo  
 (about)  
 Clergy Couples Confront Mul-  
 tiple Roles 3/4:22  
 Making Friends For the Future.  
 Robert J. Hempfling 11  
 9/2:13  
 GOODE, W. E. (about)  
 Healthy Homes. (Letter)  
 N. P. Bowman 1/21:32  
 GOODEN, Bill, LaDonna, David  
 & Lori (about)  
 Bill Gooden--Enthusiastic  
 About Tasks That Matter.  
 Lillian Moir 11 por 5/6:4  
 GOODEN, George, Mark, John & Ruth  
 (about)  
 Bill Gooden--Enthusiastic About  
 Tasks That Matter. Lillian  
 Moir 11 5/6:4  
 GOODMAN, Elliott R. (about)  
 Bethany Professor Examines De-  
 tente 4/1:26  
 GOODMAN, Mary Hamlett (co-author)  
 A Joyful Faith 11 2/18:3  
 GOODRICH, Darlene B. (reviewer)  
 Marriage Is A Loving Business.  
 Paul A. Hauck 6/17:31  
 Sustaining Intimacy: Christian  
 Faith & Wholeness In Marriage.  
 Robert C. Leslie & Margaret  
 G. Alter 2/18:30  
 GOODRICH, Howard, Jr., Dr. (about)  
 CTS Receives Educational Gift  
 12/2:28

Disciples Search for Identity  
 & Purpose. Eugene W. Brice  
 11 11/18:9  
 Regional Leaders Explore Future  
 11 2/18:22  
 GOODSON, John C. (about)  
 New Members of Church Extension  
 Board Elected por 3/4:31  
 GORDON, Jean, Mrs. (author)  
 A Woman's Perspective 6/17:12  
 GORDON, Marie (about)  
 St. Louis General Assembly  
 Planned 3/18:22  
 GORLIN, Alice (about)  
 Bethany Professor Examines  
 Detente 4/1:26  
 GORMAN, Frank (about)  
 Is There Life "Out There"?  
 E. Hugh Young 11 3/18:6  
 GOURDET, Sandra Rucker (about)  
 MEETING. Two Lives That Touch  
 Joseph S. Saunders por  
 4/1:13  
 GOVERNMENT  
 (See also Politics)  
 Clouds Over a Pastor-President.  
 Garfield Philip J. Wood-  
 worth 11 7/1:4  
 Disarmament--From Isaiah to  
 SALT! Robert A. Fangmeier  
 11 8/5:13  
 Disciples Attain Congressional  
 Spots 4/1:25  
 The Discomforts of a Democracy.  
 Robert A. Fangmeier 11 5/6:13  
 Governor Supports Refugee Aid  
 9/16:23  
 Grubbs Becomes Governor's  
 Assistant 7/1:21  
 Human Rights--Seeking Common  
 Ground. JoAnne H. Kagiwada  
 11 11/18:11  
 Mail Order Minister Denied Tax  
 Exemption on House 2/4:19  
 Mail Order Ministers Opposed  
 4/15:19  
 Reporter Stresses Carter's  
 Religious Life 2/4:18  
 Taxes Explored 12/16:19  
 A World Split Apart. (Book of  
 The Month) Aleksandr I. Solz-  
 henitsyn 4/1:30

GOWEN, Bruce (about)  
 Conducts Dedication Service  
 for Children & Parents at  
 First, Virden, Ill.  
 11 por 6/17:cover  
 (author)  
 Childhood Requests (CMF/CWF  
 Worship) 7/1:14  
 GRABACH, Neal H. (about)  
 Min. at Wickliffe, Youngs-  
 town, O. 1/21:28  
 GRAHAM, Billy, Dr. (about)  
 Jesus Against The Rapture:  
 Seven Unexpected Prophecies.  
 (Book Review) Robert  
 Jewett 9/16:30  
 GRAHAM, Billy, Ruth & Family  
 (about)  
 Billy Graham--Saint Or Sin-  
 ner? (Book Review) Curtis  
 Mitchell 10/21:40  
 GRAHAM, David (about)  
 Degrees Given 3/4:24  
 Merriment & Faith. Betty  
 Hall 11 12/16:4  
 GRAHAM, Jamie (author)  
 "God's Children" por 8/5:10  
 GRAHAM, Jonathan L. (about)  
 Min. of First, Lexington, Mo.  
 11/18:22  
 GRAHAM, Robert (about)  
 Mail Order Minister Denied Tax  
 Exemption on House 2/4:19  
 GRAHAM, Ronald W., Dr. (about)  
 Disciples Search for Identity  
 & Purpose. Eugene W. Brice  
 11 11/18:9  
 ORDINATION--At Ord. of Robert  
 E. Mooty at First, Wilson,  
 N. C. 11 por 9/16:29  
 (author)  
 Eschatology (Words of Faith)  
 6/17:34  
 The Spirit--Releasing & Ration-  
 ing 11 1/21:13  
 GRAVES, Bruce & Ruth (about)  
 Quaker Couple Requests Defense  
 Tax Refund 6/3:18  
 GRAVES, Thomas (about)  
 DEDICATION--Tropical Sands,  
 Palm Beach Gardens, Fla. Dedi-  
 cates New Facility 11 por  
 8/5:33

GRAY, Nat (about)  
 RETIREMENT CELEBRATION--For  
 Mr., Mrs. Lloyd J. Allen  
 11 por 5/6:29  
 GREEN, J. Frank, Mrs. (Julia A.)  
 (about)  
 Obit. 8/19:22  
 GREEN, Sharon M. (author)  
 Iris Cully--A Teacher Who En-  
 joys Learning 11 11/18:35  
 The Preacher Wears a Gun  
 11 7/15:9  
 GREENE, Robert B. (about)  
 Religious Coalition Issues  
 Farm Life Statement 5/20:19  
 GREER, Joy L. (about)  
 Plans Proceed for St. Louis  
 General Assembly 11 por  
 6/17:24  
 GREET, Kenneth G. (about)  
 Ordination Question Troubles  
 Anglican Church 2/18:19  
 GREGG, Ward H. N. (about)  
 Interim at First, Anadarko,  
 Okla. 6/3:22  
 GREGORY, June (about)  
 ORGANISTS--One of Three Organ-  
 ists Honored at Organ Dedi-  
 cation at Altoona (Iowa)  
 11 por 8/5:29  
 GREMS, Merle (about)  
 MORTGAGE BURNING--Service at  
 Estherville (Iowa) 11 por  
 5/6:29  
 GRESHAM, Perry E. (about)  
 CELEBRATION--Speaks at Cortland  
 (O.) For 150th Anniv. 1/21:28  
 DEVELOPMENT CAMPAIGN--Chmn. of  
 Nat'l. City Christian Church  
 Corp.'s Development Campaign  
 por 10/21:27  
 GRIFFETH, Ross J. (author)  
 Comments on Elderly (Letter)  
 2/4:32  
 GRIFFIN, Samuel R. (about)  
 Co-pastor of First, Saginaw,  
 Mich. 5/6:28  
 GRIFFIN, Timothy J. (co-author)  
 A Joyful Faith 11 3/18:3  
 GRIFFITH, Bettie C. (about)  
 NEA Biennial Assembly Slated  
 for Fall 7/15:20  
 A "New Day" in Our Evangelism?  
 Harole E. Cline 8/5:11

GRIFFITH, J. Howard, Dr. (author)  
 Something About God 11 1/21:35  
 GRIFFITH, Randall E. (about)  
 Min. of Waterville (Wash.)  
 1/7:26  
 GRIFFITH, Scott & Amy (about)  
 Something About God. J. Howard  
 Griffith 11 1/21:35  
 GRIGGS FAMILY (about)  
 Creative Supplemental Resources.  
 L. Jim Anthis 11/18:28  
 GRIGGS, Roy L. (about)  
 PINNED--Sen. Min. of First, Bloom-  
 ington, Ind. at Service Giving  
 Hon. Min. Pin to George Smith  
 11 por 6/3:29  
 Sen. Min. of First, Tulsa, Okla.  
 9/16:22  
 GRIGSBY, Della Georgia (about)  
 Pray for Us... 11 12/16:25  
 GRIMES, Ella W., Mrs. (about)  
 Disciples Ranked Fifth in Re-  
 settlement 9/2:20  
 Grimes Explores Refugee Situa-  
 tion 10/7:20  
 Refugee Reality--Politics or  
 Human Need? Robert A. Fang-  
 meier 11 12/2:13  
 Teegarden Urges Disciples to  
 Sponsor Asian Refugees 4/21:22  
 GRIMES, Larry E. (about)  
 Bethany College Hosts Elderhostel  
 10/7:27  
 GRIMLAND, John J., Jr. (about)  
 TCU Alumni Honored at Commence-  
 ment 7/15:27  
 GRIMM, Eric (photographer)  
 Photos of John Urspringer &  
 Crippled Jet He Aided 4/1:4  
 GRISSOM, Jon F. (about)  
 Min. of Boone Grove (Ind.)  
 4/15:22  
 GROLLENBERG, Lucas (author)  
 Paul. Reviewed by R. Parrott  
 8/5:30  
 GROOME, Thomas H., Dr. (about)  
 JED Conference Examines Liberation  
 Theology 3/18:26

GROSS, Samaris (about)  
 Hispanic Church Women Seek  
 Greater Acceptance  
 11 por 4/ 1:24  
 GROW, Jean & Ben (about)  
 Love in Glass 11 10/21:21  
 GRUBB, Chester B., Mrs. (Gladys D.)  
 (about)  
 Obit. 6/17:22  
 GRUBBS, Joseph G., Dr. (about)  
 Grubbs Becomes Governor's  
 Assistant 7/1:21  
 GRUNDEN, Larry A. (about)  
 Min. of Lancaster (Ky.) Earns  
 D. Min from LTS 7/15:22  
 GUATEMALA  
 Pray for Us... 11 10/21:23  
 GUIDUICCI, Osvaldo (about)  
 Argentina--A Gospel With Answers.  
 James L. Merrell 11 por  
 2/18:9  
 GUILFORD, Russell (about)  
 MORTGAGE--Central, Merrillville,  
 Ind. Holds Service 11 por  
 7/15:29  
 GUTHRIE, Eileen (about)  
 For Your Bookshelf. L. Jim  
 Anthis 5/6:24  
 GUTHRIE, Marie (about)  
 WORSHIP CHOIR--Member of Unique  
 Children's Group at First, Bowl-  
 ing Green, Ky. 11 por 8/5:29  
 GUYANA  
 A Delicate Freedom. (Viewpoint)  
 James L. Merrell 3/4:10  
 Guyana Aftermath. (Letters)  
 Irene Lawson & Dick Sweeney  
 3/4:32  
 Guyana Tragedy Causes Christian  
 Leaders to Consider Congrega-  
 tion Fitness Standards 1/7:20  
 Jonestown Reflections. (Letters  
 by Various Authors) 4/1:32  
 Jonestown: Some Reflections.  
 (Viewpoint) James L. Merrell  
 1/7:11



# H

HABIB, Gaby (about)  
Pray for Us... 11 12/16:25

HABICHT, William A. (about)  
Min. of First, Corydon, Iowa  
11/4:22

HAGGARD, Forrest (about)  
CHARTER--Min. of Overland Park,  
Wichita, Kan. at Charter for  
New Creation Church, Wich-  
ita 11 11/4:29

HAGLEY, Norman (about)  
Congregation Celebrates Church  
Union 11 por 2/4:22

HAISE, Fred (about)  
Woolfolk Named Outstanding  
Alumnus 5/3:21

HAITI  
DOM Approves Haitian Church  
Grant 5/20:25  
Judge Orders Meeclure of De-  
ported Haitians 3/4:18

HALBOWEN, Edna (about)  
ANNIVERSARY--Charter Member of  
Magnolia Ave., Ft. Worth, Tex.  
at 70th Anniv. Celeb.  
11 por 12/2:22

HALE, Cynthia (about)  
NCC Meeting Focuses on Energy  
11 7/15:21

HALE, Lou Ellen (about)  
St. Louis General Assembly  
Planned 3/18:22

HALEY, Tom G. (about)  
Min. of Lee's Summit (Mo.)  
7/1:22

HALL, Arthur W., Mrs. (Betty)  
(author)  
Merriment & Faith 11 12/16:4

HALL, Dale (about)  
MORTGAGE--At Ceremony at Central,  
Marion, Ind. in Celeb. of Ed.  
Unit 11 por 5/20:29

HALL, Melvin G. (about)  
Pension Fund Benefits Compared  
5/6:26  
Pension Fund Increases Monthly  
Benefits 11 por 7/1:20

HALL, Robert M. (about)  
Acker Named Nebraska Regional  
Minister 10/21:34  
Regional Leaders Explore Future  
11 2/18:22

HALLESBY, O. (about)  
Burden or Blessing? H. Jack  
Morris 11 3/4:35

HALLIE, Philip, Dr. (author)  
Lest Innocent Blood Be Shed.  
Reviewed by William J. Not-  
tingham 8/19:30

HAMBLETON, Jerry A. (about)  
Assoc. of First, Medford, Ore.  
7/1:22

HAMER, Bertha B. (about)  
Disciples Elected to DOM Board  
of Directors 11/18:25

HAMILTON, Betty H. (about)  
Year Book--Data of Faith  
11 9/16:35

HAMILTON, Charles (about)  
Disciples of Christ Communica-  
tors Honored 6/17:20

HAMILTON, James M. (author)  
Jonestown Reflections (Letter)  
4/1:32

HAMMARSKJOLD, Dag (about)  
Getting Involved. Fred J. Jobs  
4/15:6

HAMMOND, Donald T. (co-author)  
A Joyful Faith 11 5/6:3

HAMPTON, Roy E. (about)  
To Be Min. of Central, Pitts-  
burgh, Pa. 6/3:22

HAN, Wenzao (about)  
Christianity Shows Growth in  
China 11/4:23

HANBY, Kenneth R. (about)  
Min. of Riverview Park, St. Jos-  
eph, Mich. 11/4:22

HANDICAPPED  
Acceptance of Handicapped Urged  
8/5:21  
Colorado Home--The Boys They  
Called "Can-Do" Kids. Nancy  
Wahonick 11 8/5:4  
Colorado Home. (Letter) Rober-  
ta R. Martin 11/4:32  
"God's Children". Jamie Graham  
11 8/5:10  
Handicapped Aid. (Letter)  
Marshall Wall 4/1:33  
Handicapped Get Low Rates 7/15:19  
March of Dimes Poster Girl Melanie  
Brockington 2/4:cover  
Melanie Brockington--A Child Who  
Helps Others 11 2/4:2

**HANDICAPPED (Cont'd.)**

Partners In Life: The Handi-  
capped & The Church. (Book  
Review) Edited by Geiko  
Muller-Fahrenheit 12/16:30  
A "Special" Track Meet. John W.  
Long 11 10/7:7  
TCU's Starpoint Building Opens  
2/18:24  
Year for Disabled Slated 7/1:19  
HANDY, Robert T. (about)  
Pluralism. (Words of Faith)  
Lester G. McAllister 3/18:34  
HANFT, Ronald (about)  
Religious Coalition Issues Farm  
Life Statement 5/20:19  
HANLIN, Janice (about)  
INVITATION--Min. of Northwest,  
Dayton, O., Donald Baird, In-  
vites Children to Festival  
11 por 2/4:24  
HANNA, Henry M. (about)  
Min. of First, Middlesboro, Ky.  
8/19:22  
HANNAH, William W., Dr. (about)  
Asian American Disciples Plan  
"Fad" 11 7/1:23  
Christian Church Launches Evan-  
gelistic Program 6/3:23  
800 Attend Sessions '79 Gather-  
ing 8/19:20  
Massive Evangelistic Effort Pro-  
posed 7/15:25  
NEA Biennial Assembly Slated for  
Fall 7/15:20  
A "New Day" in Our Evangelism?  
Harold E. Cline 8/5:11  
Representatives for Conference  
on Evangelism Slated 9/2:25  
Small-Congregation Consultation  
Held 11 4/1:20  
HANNAN, Charles E. (about)  
Obit. 3/4:28  
HANSON, Sherman R. (about)  
A Publishing Ministry. (View-  
point) James L. Merrell  
5/20:12  
(reviewer)  
The Art Of Christian Caring.  
(Book of the Month) Marcus D.  
Bryant 9/2:30

The New Laity: Between Church &  
World. Edited by Ralph D.  
Bucy 2/4:30  
Taming Tension. (Book of the  
Month) W. Phillip Keller  
11/4:30  
A World Split Apart. (Book of  
the Month) Aleksandr I.  
Solzhenitsyn 4/1:30  
HARBAUGH, Eddie (about)  
SERVICE--Emerson Park, K. C., Kan.  
Burns Mortgage 11 por 7/15:29  
HARDON, Owen (about)  
MORTGAGE BURNING--At Celeb. of  
First, Atwood, Kan. on Ed. Bldg.  
11 por 9/2:29  
HARGRAVES, Virginia L., Mrs. (about)  
Hargraves Elected to Head NBA  
Board 11 por 11/18:23  
HARING, Bernard, Father (about)  
Ordination Question Troubles  
Anglican Church 2/18:19  
HARMON, Horace Benjamin (about)  
Luling, Texas--Love Rebuilds From  
the Rubble. Robert L. Friedly  
11 por 9/16:4  
Min. of First, Center, Tex.  
12/2:22  
HARMON, Jim (about)  
MORTGAGE BURNING--Min. of Esther-  
ville (Iowa) at Service 11 por  
5/6:29  
HARNAR, Ruth May, Dr. (about)  
Barefoot Bearers Of Hope. Mari-  
lynne Hill 11 2/4:35  
Church Sparks "Medical Revolution"  
8/19:21  
HARPER, Evaline M. (co-author)  
A Joyful Faith 11 12/16:3  
HARRINGTON, Doug (about)  
Why Does God Make Weeds? Kathie  
Harrington 11 4/1:2  
HARRINGTON, Doug & Katie (about)  
To God--Special Delivery. Kathie  
Harrington 11 10/21:15  
HARRINGTON, Kathie, Mrs. (author)  
Portrait of God 11 6/17:35  
To God--Special Delivery 11  
10/21:15  
Why Does God Make Weeds? 11 4/1:2

- HARRIS, Charlotte D. (about)  
Administrative Members  
Elected 10/21:36
- HARRIS, Fred (about)  
SERVICE--Of Ord. for Daniel  
Gibson Harry at Central,  
Hubbard, O. 11 por 11/18:29
- HARRIS, Garry (author)  
Constant Companion (Poem)  
10/21:18
- HARRIS, Henison, Dr. (about)  
Academic Affairs Head Sought  
4/15:27
- HARRIS, Jo Beth (photographer)  
Spring Scene 4/1:cover
- HARRIS, Sandy, Jr. (author)  
A Family 3/18:36
- HARRIS, Sydney J. (co-author)  
A Joyful Faith 11 12/2:3
- HARRIS, Warren S., Jr. (about)  
Assoc. of Central, Ft. Worth,  
Tex. 4/15:22
- HARRISON, Helen (author)  
Volunteers--They Came When the  
Rains Left 11 12/2:4
- HARRISON, Richard L., Jr., Dr.  
(about)  
Harrison Receives Fellowship  
for Medieval Studies 3/18:28  
(author)  
The Reformation: How Failure Can  
Be Used Creatively 11  
10/21:22
- HARRISON, Russell F. (about)  
New Christian Center Director  
Named 11 4/15:20  
(author)  
God of Faith, Hope & Love  
10/21:21
- HARROLD, Ernest L. (about)  
Pastorate Completed 10/7:23
- HARRY, Daniel Gibson (about)  
SERVICE--Of Ord. for Mr. Harry  
at Hubbard Central, Hubbard,  
O. 11 por 11/18:29
- HARRY, Sean (about)  
Youth Work to Revive International  
Movement 11 por 7/1:25
- HART, Alfred (about)  
St. Louis General Assembly  
Planned 3/18:22
- HART, Jack L. (about)  
Min. of First, La Grande, Ore.  
7/15:22
- HART, William Henry & Nelle C.  
(about)  
Interim at First, Broken Bow,  
Neb.; 50 Yrs. Marriage, Ministry  
Celebrated 9/16:22
- HARTSFIELD, Elizabeth A. (about)  
Frost Named Kentucky Associate  
Minister 11 8/19:23
- HARTZ, Lynn R. (author)  
At Thanksgiving (Poem) 11  
11/18:36
- HARWOOD, Solomon (about)  
PRE-SCHOOL--Attends "The Learning  
Center" at First, Emporia,  
Kan. 11 por 2/4:24
- HASKETT, Max (about)  
Alabama's Outstanding Young Religious  
Leader by J. C.'s 6/17:22
- HASS, Lonnie, Dr. & Mrs. (about)  
PINNED--Honored at First, Oaktown,  
Ind. for 50 Yrs. in Ministry  
11 por 9/2:29
- HASTINGS, R. Grace (author)  
Graphology (Poem) 3/4:15
- HATFIELD, Mark, Sen. (about)  
Lonely Walk. (Book Review)  
Robert Eels & Bartell Nyberg  
12/2:30
- HATTERER, Lawrence, Dr. (about)  
The "Gay Scenario" & the Responsible  
Church. Frank Edmund See  
11 1/21:14
- HAU, Thich Don (about)  
Vietnam--A Call to Heal the  
Wounds of War. Barbara Fuller  
11 8/19:12
- HAUCK, Hugh (about)  
Hargraves Elected to Head NBA  
Board 11 por 11/18:23
- HAUCK, Paul A. (author)  
Marriage Is A Loving Business.  
Reviewed by Darlene Goodrich  
6/17:31
- HAUN, David L. (about)  
Pageant Held 12/2:20
- HAUSMAN, Bob (about)  
Love in Glass 10/21:21
- HAVENS, Jasper C. (about)  
Regional Leaders Explore Future  
11 2/18:22

- HAYES, Helen (about)  
Iris Cully--A Teacher Who Enjoys Learning. Sharon M. Green 11 11/18:35
- HAYNES, Oscar (about)  
ELECTIONS--Second Vice-moderator of Disciples 11 por 12/16:22
- HONORED--Moderator of Capital Area Honored at Joint Service 11 por 6/17:21
- HAYS, William (about)  
ORDINATION SERVICE--Pres. of Northwest Christian College in Ord. of Dwight L. Woodruff 11 11/18:29
- HAZELTON, Roger (about)  
Christian Church & UCC Discuss Concerns 11 1/21:20
- HAZLEWOOD, Eugene P. (about)  
A Publishing Ministry. (Viewpoint) James L. Merrell 5/20:12
- HEADLEY, Arthur F., Jr. (about)  
Min. of Bridgeton, St. Louis, Mo. 11/4:22
- HEALTH CARE  
CANCER TRAINING--Ministers in Seminar at U. of Ala. 11 8/5:33
- Health Fair--A Better Life at Any Age. Patricia Elliott 11 6/3:35
- Life Span: Values & Life-extending Technologies. (Book Review) Edited by Robert M. Veatch 12/16:30
- Taming Tension. (Book of the Month) W. Phillip Keller 11/4:30
- When You're a Hospital Patient. Arlyn L. Clary 11 11/4:11
- HEATH, Daniel W. (about)  
Black Ministers Hold Annual Retreat 11 6/3:26
- HEATHERTON, Hattie (about)  
SERVICE--75-yr. Member of Emerson Park, K. C., Kan. Helps Burn Mortgage 11 por 7/15:29
- HEATON, Jane, Miss (about)  
Holt Retires 11 por 11/18:21  
"School on Wheels" Initiated in Zambia 6/3:28
- (author & photographer)  
Growth 11 2/4:13
- HECKENDORN, Ray (author)  
Proclaim Christ Lord (Poem) 10/21:18
- HEDGES, Charles P., Mrs. (Lillie Bowyer) (about)  
Obit. 3/18:24  
Pray for Us... 11 12/16:25
- HEIMER, Haldor Eugene (about)  
Resident Chaplain at U. Hospital, Indpls., Ind. 11/4:22
- HEIMER, Hal & Ruth (about)  
ZAIRE--Discuss African Artifacts at Flatrock, Rushville, Ind. 11 por 3/4:29
- HEINZMAN, Lester E. (about)  
Assoc. of Marbach, San Antonio, Tex. 10/7:22
- HELLNER, Janet (author)  
Will the Kids Know God Cares? 11 por 6/3:6
- HELLYER, Ross K. (about)  
Obit. 3/18:24
- HELME, Frank R. (author)  
One Shot That Wasn't Fired! 11 9/2:9
- HELMS, Jesse, Sen. (about)  
Prayer in the Public School? Charles B. Blackmar 11 11/4:5
- HELSETH, David (about)  
Min. of Britton, Okla. City, Okla. 11/18:22 & 12/2:22
- HELTZEL, Betty J. (about)  
Disciples Dollar--The Church Decides Where the Money Goes. Robert L. Friedly 11 3/18:16
- HEMPFLING, Robert J. (about)  
Criswell Named Head of Business Administrators 11 9/16:21 (author)  
Making Friends For the Future 11 9/2:13
- HENDERLITE, Rachel (about)  
Officials Elected 12/2:19
- HENDRICKS, Jo Ann (author)  
Neat--but Not on a Monday! 5/6:2
- HENDRICKS, K. C. (author)  
Modern Miracle (Letter) 4/1:32
- HENDRICKSE, Alan (about)  
South African 'Coloureds' Elect Minister as Leader 4/1:18

HENRY, Alice & Thomas (about)  
The Solar "Bug" 11 por  
8/19:6

HENRY, Kenneth E., Dr. (about)  
Courses Announced 10/7:20  
Disciples Search for Identity  
& Purpose. Eugene W. Brice  
11 11/18:9  
Speakers for 1980 National  
Convocation Set por 11/4:20

HENRY, Mark (about)  
SERVICE--Ord. of Gary Wayne  
Smith at First, Longview,  
Tex. 11 por 1/21:26

HENRY, Patrick (about)  
Courses Announced 10/7:20

HENRY, Patrick, Jr., Dr. & Mrs.  
(Jean) (about)  
HONORED--Dr. Henry Receives Hon.  
Min. Pin at Northway, Dallas,  
Tex. 11 por 2/18:28

HENRY, William (about)  
SERVICE--Elder at Ord. for  
Daniel Gibson Harry at Cen-  
tral, Hubbard, O. 11 por  
11/18:29

HENSLEY, Kirby (about)  
Mail Order Ministers Opposed  
4/15:19

HENSLEY, Russell (about)  
Regional Leaders Explore Future  
11 2/18:22  
Reid Appointed Regional Minister  
3/4:23

HENTON, Steve (author)  
Cult Figures (Letter) 6/3:32

HERNDON, Dot (about)  
Where "Caring" Means Serving  
11 9/2:11

HEROD, William (Bill) (photogra-  
pher)  
Vietnam Scene 8/19:13

HEROD, William (Bill) & Peggy  
(about)  
Disaster Aid to Vietnam Urged  
8/5:26

HERRINGTON, Richard T. (about)  
SERVICE--Of Ord. for Daniel  
Gibson Harry at Central,  
Hubbard, O. 11 por 11/18:29  
Youth Plan World Ministry 10/21:27

HERSCHE, Gene, Capt. (about)  
John Urspringer--"A Special  
Brand of Courage". Betty L.  
Burleigh 11 4/1:4

HERTZBURG, Arthur (about)  
No Offense. (Book Review) John  
Murray Cuddihy 7/15:30

HIATT, Marilyn (about)  
Awards Posthumous Hon. Min. Pin  
for J. E. Dorman to Wife  
Minnie 11 por 2/4:29

HIBBS, Ruby P., Mrs. (about)  
TEACHER--Honored by Nineveh  
(Ind.) for 47 Yrs. as Church  
School Teacher 7/1:22

HICK, John (about)  
Claremont Appointment Made  
5/20:18

HICKS, Gloria T. (about)  
St. Louis General Assembly  
Planned 3/18:22

HICKS, O. Robert (about)  
Min. of No. Spray, Eden, N. C.  
10/7:22

HIGGINS, Thomas (about)  
ORDINATION--UCC Min. at Ord. of  
Drew Layne Sutor at Jonesburg  
(Mo.) 11 por 8/5:23

HIGHBAUGH, Richard, Mrs. (about)  
Disciples Dollar--The Church  
Decides Where the Money Goes.  
Robert L. Friedly 11 3/18:16

HIGHER EDUCATION  
Church & State--An Outdated View  
That Can Hurt Us. James M.  
Moudy 11 1/7:4  
Drury College Student in Library  
1/7:cover  
Education Isn't Always Practical.  
Eugene H. Peters 11 9/16:7  
Entering College. (Mullin' It  
Over) Tom Mullen 9/2:12  
Hiram's "Bean Poll". (Viewpoint)  
James L. Merrell 6/3:8  
J. M. Moudy: Still a Believer in  
The Church College. Roddy  
Wolper 11 11/4:4  
Meeting Set to Clarify College  
Educational Goals 10/21:32  
Reckoning With God as Well as  
Budgets. Joe R. Jones 11 3/4:6



# HIGHER EDUCATION (Cont'd.)

Survey Shows Increased Interest in Religion on College Campuses 8/19:18

United Board Elects President 6/17:33

## HIGHER EDUCATION, DIVISION OF

(See also Higher Education, Individual College & Seminaries, & Schools)

Iabler Joins Division of Higher Education Staff 11 6/17:20

Potential Theological Students Decrease in Number 5/20:24

SEMINARIANS--Pres. D. Duane Cummins Addresses Seminarians 11 2/4:26

Seminary, Regional Relationship Viewed 4/15:26

STEEM Interns Experience Ministry 9/16:26

## HILDEBRAND, Clayton (about)

Interim at First, Nickerson, Kan. Completed 2/18:26

## HILE, Warren M. (about)

Director of Christian Renewal Program Accepts Colorado Membership Minister Post 9/2:25

## HILL, Homer (about)

B. Frank Cron Receives Hon. Min. Pin at First, Riverside, Calif. 11 por 2/4:29

## HILL, Marilynne (about)

Crow Chides Christians for Roadblocks to Unity 7/15:24

Teegarden Urges Disciples to Sponsor Asian Refugees 1/21:22  
Week of Compassion Funds Allocated 8/5:27

(author)

Barefoot Bearers Of Hope 11 2/4:35

"Let Children Grow!" 11 2/18:4

## HILL, Marjorie (about)

Barefoot Bearers Of Hope. Marilynne Hill 11 2/4:35

## HILL, Paul Deane, Mr. & Mrs. (Alice) (about)

HONORED--Mr. Hill Awarded Hon. Min. Pin at First, Missoula, Mont. 11 por 5/20:28

## HILTON, James (about)

DEDICATION--Min. of Tropical Sands, Palm Beach Gardens, Fla. at Dedication of New Facility 11 por 8/5:33

## HIRAM COLLEGE

Hiram's "Bean Poll". (Viewpoint) James L. Merrell 6/3:8

## HISPANIC CHURCH

Committee on Black & Hispanic Concerns Sets Goals 11 3/4:20

COMMUNICATION--James W. Carty, Jr., Bethany Prof., Has Co-authored Book for Hispanic Congregations 3/4:28

Hispanic Church Women Seek Greater Acceptance 11 4/1:24

National Hispanic Assembly Planned 11 9/16:20

Vargas to Head Hispanic-Bilingual Program Services 1/1:22

## HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

HISTORY--William David of Webster Groves, St. Louis, Mo. Given Life Membership 11 6/17:29

Stained Glass Window at Thomas W. Phillips Memorial 11 6/3:11

## HITLER, Adolf (about)

Superman Fantasy. (Letter) Alice C. Stifel 12/2:32

Supermen & Salvation. Donald W. J. Anderson 11 8/19:11

## HOAGLAND, Albert J., Jr. (about)

Min. of First, Lynn, Mass. 7/15:22

## HOBBIES

(See also Recreation)

President's Aide Clowns Around University 11 1/7:25

## HOBBS, T. G., Jr. (author)

Outreach Giving (Letter) 3/4:32

## HOBGOOD, Henry Clay (about)

Obit. 8/5:22

## HOBGOOD, William Chris (about)

NCC Meeting Focuses on Energy 11 7/15:21

(reviewer)

The New Shape Of Ministry: Taking Accountability Seriously. Robert G. Kemper 6/17:30

HODGSON, Natalie (about)  
 Christian Church Expands Mountain Retreat 11 5/20:23

HODRICK, Clarence (about)  
 Mills Grove--Searching for The Answers. Lillian Moir 11 1/7:9

HODRICK, Lois (about)  
 Mills Grove--Searching for The Answers. Lillian Moir 11 1/7:9

HOEGH, Leo, Gov. (about)  
 Arizona--Towers in the Sun 11 11/18:24

HOEHN, Richard E. (author)  
 Compassion (Words of Faith) 2/18:34

HOFFER, Eric (about)  
 Listen for the Word! Don Larick 11 9/16:2

HOFFMAN, Randy Jay (about)  
 PRE-SCHOOL--Attends the "Learning Center" at First, Emporia, Kan. 11 por 2/4:24

HOKKE, V. Olive (about)  
 Retires from Ministry at First, Crawfordsville, Ind.; Honored by Church 2/18:26

HOLDER, Jeff (about)  
 Min. of First, Borger, Tex. 2/4:28

HOLLAND-HENNIG, Edgar W. (about)  
 To Be at the Ecumenical Center for Pastoral Counseling & Psychotherapy, Arlington, Tex. 8/5:22

HOLLAND, Hugh, Mr. & Mrs. (lauretta) (about)  
 Hon. Min. Pin to Mr. Holland at First, Guthrie, Okla. 11 por 2/4:29

HOLLADAY, Wendell G. (about)  
 Forstman Named Dean of Vanderbilt Divinity School 6/3:24

HOLLINGSWORTH, James A. (about)  
 Director of Christian Renewal Programs Accepts Colorado Membership Minister Post 9/2:25

Luling, Texas--Love Rebuilds From the Rubble. Robert L. Friedly 11 9/16:4

HOLLON, Ronald L. (about)  
 Hargraves Elected to Head NBA Board 11 11/18:23

HOLLOWAY, Robert L. (about)  
 Assoc. of First, West Plains, Mo. 4/15:22

HOLMER, Paul L. (author)  
 The Grammar Of Faith. Reviewed by Sam L. Anderson 4/15:30

HOLMES, Charles M., Sr., Mr. & Mrs. (Lorene B.) (about)  
 Instructors Receive Danforth Appointment 10/21:33

HOLMES, David L. (about)  
 Development Director Appointed 4/15:26

HOLMES, John B. (about)  
 Obit. 10/7:21

HOLMES, Urban T. (about)  
 Pastoral Balance. (Letter) Sam Young 7/1:32

HOLT, Basil F., Dr. (about)  
 Obit. 5/6:20  
 Pray for Us... 11 12/16:25

HOLT, D. Allison (about)  
 Holt Retires 11 por 11/18:21

HOLT, Guy D. (about)  
 Obit. 3/18:24

HOLWAGER, George (about)  
 DEDICATION--Tropical Sands, Palm Beach Gardens, Fla. Dedicates New Facility 11 por 8/5:33

HOLY LAND  
 (See also Individual Countries & Middle East)  
 Bethlehem: The Seekers Still Come. G. Douglas Young 11 12/16:2

HOLY SPIRIT  
 The Spirit--Releasing & Rationing. Ronald W. Graham 11 1/21:13  
 Witness To The Holy Spirit: An Anthology. (Book Review) Warren Lewis 1/7:30

HOMELAND MINISTRIES, DIVISION OF  
 (See also All Peoples Christian Center)  
 Christian Church Launches Evangelistic Program 6/3:23  
 DHM Opposes Return to Peacetime Draft 8/5:21

HOMELAND MINISTRIES, DIVISION OF  
(Cont'd.)

Education Programs Approved 3/4:22  
81 Pounds of Stamps. Virgi P. Reed  
11 1/7:2  
Human Rights Team Evaluated 3/4:26  
Robinson Chosen Director of Women  
in Ministry 11 2/18:26  
Scholarship Increases Granted  
4/15:24  
Volunteers--They Came When the  
Rains Left. Helen Harrison  
11 12/2:4  
Youth Council Elections Confirmed  
3/4:26

HOMOSEXUALITY

Assembly Followup. (Letter)  
James J. More 4/1:32  
Christian Witness. (Letter)  
David N. Fischer 9/2:32  
Court of Appeals Denies Homosexual  
Degree at LTS 9/2:23  
Gay Scenario. (Letters by Various  
Authors) 5/6:32  
The "Gay Scenario" & the Respon-  
sible Church. Frank Edmund See  
11 1/21:14  
Homosexuality & The Church. (Book  
Review) Richard F. Lovelace  
2/4:30  
The Ordination Question. (View-  
point) James L. Merrell 10/21:16

HONECKER, Erich (about)

Germany's 'Equality for Christians'  
Found Lacking 3/18:14

HONEY, Richard D. (about)

Transylvania Psi Chi Has 15 Init-  
iates 6/17:28

HONORED MINISTER PIN

Alexander, John B.--at Canton (Mo.)  
11 2/4:29  
Arsdale, W. S.--at First, Cher-  
leroi, Pa. 11 12/2:29  
Bishop, Leo--at U. Place, Okla.  
City, Okla. 11 1/21:29  
Brooks, Charles P.--at First, Fly-  
mouth, N. C. 11 4/1:29  
Canten, Howard--at First, Conway,  
Ark. 11 2/4:29

Carlock, Fred--at Central,  
Orlando, Fla. 7/1:22  
Carter, F. Edward--at First,  
Windsor, Colo. 11 1/21:29  
Carty, Laurence C.--at First,  
Maywood, Ill. 11 2/4:29  
Councilman, Floyd H. 11 3/4:29  
Cron, B. Frank--at First, River-  
side, Calif. 11 2/4:29  
Dorman, J. E.--Posthumously  
11 2/4:29  
Dyer, Edward--at Wakonda, Des  
Moines, Iowa 11 6/17:29  
Henry, Patrick, Jr.--at North-  
way, Dallas, Tex. 11 2/18:28  
Hill, Paul Deane--at First,  
Missoula, Mont. 11 5/20:28  
Holland, Hugh--at First, Guth-  
rie, Okla. 11 2/4:29  
Kidd, Leon W.--at Niantic (Ill.)  
11/18:22  
Lewis, Ellsworth--at Belmont,  
Fresno, Calif. 2/4:28  
Lewis, Lillian--at Belmont,  
Fresno, Calif. 2/4:28  
Minard, Herbert--at First, No.  
Bend, Ore. 11 1/21:29  
Montgomery, Ray--at Speedway,  
Indpls., Ind. 11 9/2:29  
Moss, Donald C. 11 8/5:29  
Scott, Errett--at Winameg (O.)  
& E. Chesterfield (O.)  
1/21:28  
Severns, Charles 11 10/21:35  
Smith, George--at First, Bloom-  
ington, Ind. 11 6/3:29  
Thompson, Segie Marie--at  
First, Pensacola, Fla.  
11 7/15:29  
Tresidder, Dwight--at Richland  
Hills, Ft. Worth, Tex.  
11 2/18:28  
Votaw, Ellis--at First, Topeka,  
Kan. 11 2/4:29  
Zimmerman, Ruby--at First, San  
Jose, Calif. 11 7/1:29  
HOOD, E. Joe (about)  
ORDINATION--In Ord. of Robert  
D. Penrod at First, Wauseon,  
O. 11 10/7:23

HOOPER, Bernard (about)  
     London Seen as Mission  
     Site 2/18:19  
 HOPKINS, Bascom E. (about)  
     Obit. 5/6:20  
 HOPKINS, Eno (about)  
     Pray for Us... 11 12/16:25  
 HOPKINS, James Peyton (author)  
     Baptism (Poem) 11/14:34  
     "IF..." An Up-to-date Ver-  
     sion (Poem) 7/1:4  
 HOPKINS, Jane (about)  
     DISCIPLE OF THE YEAR--Coor-  
     dinator of Social Concerns  
     for Pacific-Southwest Region  
     Gives Award to Dan B. Genung,  
     Min. of Mt. Hollywood Congre-  
     gational 11 por 4/15:23  
 HOPKINS, Paul E. (about)  
     Director of Domestic Relations  
     Counseling Bureau of Marion  
     Co., Indpls., Ind. 1/7:26  
 HORGAN, Dan (about)  
     Culver-Stockton Sponsors Proba-  
     tion Program 10/7:28  
 NORMEL, Betsy Jo (author)  
     Move On? 11 3/4:13  
 HORN, Harold (about)  
     MINISTRY--Elder of First, Full-  
     erton, Calif. in Ord. of Laurie  
     Gene Carlson 11 por 11/18:29  
 HORTON, George (about)  
     ORDINATION--Grandson Michael  
     Scott Passmore Ord. at First,  
     Tulsa, Okla. 11 por 7/15:28  
 HOTZ, Marilyn (about)  
     Black Ministers Hold Annual Re-  
     treat 11 6/3:26  
 HOWARD, Harris S., Judge (about)  
     Court of Appeals Denise Homosexual  
     Degree at LTS 9/2:23  
 HOWARD, Leslie (about)  
     Iris Cully--A Teacher Who Enjoys  
     Learning. Sharon M. Green  
     11 11/18:35  
 HOWARD, Stan (about)  
     "Strong & Growing". Robert Lewis  
     10/21:14  
 HOWARD, Tommy, Chaplain (about)  
     The Preacher Wears a Gun. Sharon  
     M. Green 11 por 7/15:9

HOWE, Reuel (about)  
     "God Thought" & The Laity. Ken-  
     neth L. Teegarden 11 6/3:15  
 HOWELL, John W. (about)  
     Min. of Pembroke, N. Y., Communi-  
     ty Church 10/7:22  
 HOWLAND, William C., Jr., Dr.  
     (about)  
     Conference Planned to Discuss  
     Drugs 10/21:29  
 DIALOGUE--At Disciples-Roman Cath-  
     olic Internat'l. Dialogue  
     11 por 12/2:20  
 Disciples Featured on Radio  
     3/18:25  
 HONORED--Oscar Haynes, Sr., Mod-  
     erator of Capital Area, Honored  
     at Joint Service 11 por 6/17:21  
 NEA Biennial Assembly Slated for  
     Fall 7/15:20  
 ORDINATION SERVICE--At Ord. of Kar-  
     laine Crawford Caudill at Nat'l.  
     City, Wash., D. C. 11 por 8/5:26  
 Phillips Receives Scholarship 2/4:26  
 HRUBY, Blahoslav, Dr. & Mrs. (Olga S.)  
     (about)  
     Americans Urged to Support Russian  
     Christians 11 6/17:33  
 HUBER, Larry (about)  
     Modern Portraits of the Disciples  
     11 por 5/20:2  
 HUBER, Robert T. (about)  
     Obit. 10/7:21  
 HUBERT, Wesley R. (author)  
     Outreach Giving (Letter) 3/4:32  
 HUCKABY, Dale (about)  
     Chemical Research Projects Funded  
     8/19:24  
 HUDNUT, Robert K. (author)  
     The Boot-Strap Fallacy: What the  
     Self-Help Books Don't Tell You.  
     Reviewed by Ronald J. Allen  
     4/1:30  
 HUDSON, Jim (author)  
     Children's Sermon (Poem)  
     11 7/15:2  
 HUFF, Howard F. (about)  
     JOINT SERVICE--In Ord. of Jerry &  
     Lynn Crenshaw at Covington (Okla.)  
     11 por 8/19:28

- HUFF, Jess B. (about)  
DHM Opposes Return to Peacetime Draft 8/5:21
- HUFF, Roland K. (about)  
It's in the Cards! Edith T. Medley 11 1/7:35
- HUFF, Roland K., Dr. & Mrs. (Kitty Gordon) (about)  
Church Celebrates Sesquicentennial of Founding with Period Costumes 11 por 7/15:23
- HUGHES, Dennis D. (about)  
Sen. Min. of First, Hendersonville, Tenn. 9/2:22
- HUGHES, Gilbert I. (about)  
Min. of Mountain View & Carnegie, Carnegie, Okla. 10/7:22
- HUGHES, Harold (about)  
The Daniel Dilemma: The Moral Man In The Public Arena. (Book Review) Peggy Stanton 3/18:30
- HUGHES, Janalee (about)  
Christian Ed. Director at Hood River Valley, Hood River, Ore. 8/5:22
- HUGHES, Lenore Harris (author)  
The Teacher (Poem) 6/3:12
- HUGHES, W. H. (about)  
Grant Received 3/4:25
- HUIZING, Peter (co-editor)  
The Finances Of The Church. Reviewed by Raymond McCallister, Jr. 11/4:31
- HULME, William E. (about)  
For Your Bookshelf. L. Jim Anthis 5/6:24 (author)  
Let The Spirit In. Reviewed by Jo M. Riley 12/2:30
- HUMAN LIBERATION  
(See also Women)  
Human Rights--Seeking Common Ground. JoAnne H. Kagiwada 11 11/18:11  
Human Rights: Shadows & Light. Frisco Gilchrist 11 12/16:13  
Korean Human Rights Restricted 8/5:24  
Paradox & Promise In Human Rights. (Book Review) Peggy Billings 10/7:31
- Political Oppression Called Problem of Church 11 4/15:28
- RIGHTS. Paul & Dede Wilson 11 10/21:19  
What Are Human Rights? (CMF/CWF Worship) M. Frisco Gilchrist 11/4:14  
A Woman's Perspective. Dede Wilson 2/18:14
- HUMBERT, John Orth (about)  
Four Honorary Degrees Awarded at Bethany 8/19:24
- HUNGARY  
Communists Publish Bible Encyclopedia 12/2:19
- HUNGER  
Any Progress in Ending Hunger? Robert A. Fangmeier 2/18:15  
Boycott Issue. (Letter) Donna M. McGee 7/1:32  
A Global Family? 11 10/7:11  
Rich Christians In An Age Of Hunger. (Book Review) Ronald J. Sider 2/18:30  
World Hunger Problem Increases 9/2:18
- HUNT, Arthur K., Mrs. (Bernice C.) (about)  
Obit. 5/20:22  
In Memory...Prayer Beneath a Stained Glass Window (Poem) Ona Roberts Wright 6/17:28
- HUNT, Bernice (about)  
For Your Bookshelf. L. Jim Anthis 5/6:24
- HUNT, Norman Charles (about)  
Min. of United, California, Pa. 12/2:22
- HUNT, Philip Henry (about)  
ORDINATION--At Shepard Road, Macedonia, O. 11 por 9/16:26
- HUNTER, Kermit H. (about)  
800 Attend Sessions '79 Gathering 8/19:20
- HURD, James (about)  
JOINT SERVICE--Elder of Covington (Okla.) at Ord. of Jerry & Lynn Crenshaw 11 8/19:28
- HUTCHINS, Louise Gilman, Dr. (about)  
Degrees Granted at Transylvania 8/19:25



HUTCHISON, James J., Mrs. (Elizabeth A.) (about)  
 Obit. 6/17:22  
 HYATT, David P. (about)  
 Educators Discuss "Growing the Faith" 11 por 5/6:20  
 HYER, Marjorie (about)  
 Communications Congress Planned 10/7:25  
 HYLTON, Samuel W., Jr., Dr. (about)  
 HONORED--Oscar Haynes, Moderator of Capital Area, Honored at Joint Service 11 por 6/17:21  
 Plans Proceed for St. Louis General Assembly 11 por 6/17:24 (author)  
 Being One Despite Our Differences 11 1/7:5

# I

IDE, Joseph (about)  
 New Christian Center Director Named 11 4/15:20  
 IHLE, Armin (about)  
 Paraguay--Still an Accent on Tomorrow. James L. Merrell 11 por 1/21:4  
 IHLE, John (about)  
 Sen. Min. of Central, Walla Walla, Wash. 6/3:22  
 IKERD, W. L. (about)  
 Luling, Texas--Love Rebuilds From the Rubble. Robert L. Friedly 11 por 9/16:4  
 ILIA, Patriarch (about)  
 WCC Post Filled 3/4:18  
 IMBLER, John M. (about)  
 Imbler Joins Division of Higher Education Staff por 6/17:20  
 INABINETT, Thomas P. (about)  
 Disciples of Christ Communicators Honored 6/17:20 (author)  
 Sights & Sounds 1/7:23  
 INDIA  
 Barefoot Bearers Of Hope. Marilynne Hill 11 2/4:35  
 Bishop Works for Outcasts Christians of India 8/19:23

Christians Protest in India 8/5:18  
 Church Sparks "Medical Revolution" 8/19:21  
 Husband & Wife Medical Team Honored 11/4:24  
 India: An End to Religious Freedom? (Viewpoint) James L. Merrell 9/16:10  
 Indian Christians Protest Bill 6/17:33  
 INDIAN-AMERICANS  
 Indian Roles 2/18:18  
 Sunshine--A New Tool for Ministry 11 10/7:2  
 IRVIN, L. Karl, Jr. (about)  
 Officials Elected 11/4:21  
 Regional Leaders Explore Future 11 2/18:22  
 IRVINE, Norbert W. (about)  
 Irvine Elected NCAA President 7/1:26  
 IRVING, John S. (about)  
 Boycott Support. (Letter) Ian McCrae 1/7:32  
 ISBELL, Michael L. (author)  
 Abortion View (Letter) 8/5:32  
 ISLAM  
 Muslim Scholar Dies 1/7:18  
 IYOFE, Boyenge Marie (about)  
 MEETING. Two Lives That Touch Joseph S. Saunders por 4/1:13

# J

JACKSON, Alvin O. (about)  
 Min. of Miss. Blvd., Memphis, Tenn. 5/20:22  
 JACKSON, Robert (about)  
 Layman of Year at Parkway, Plantation, Fla. for Tape Ministry 1/21:28  
 JACKSON, Robert, Sir (about)  
 Six Women of Faith. Carolyn Purden 11 4/1:9  
 JACKSON, Tom (about)  
 Sunshine--A New Tool for Ministry 11 10/7:2  
 JACOB, Carol (about)  
 For Your Bookshelf. L. Jim Anthis 5/6:24

JACOBS, Caroline L. (co-author)  
 How To Choose The Wrong Marriage Partner & Live Unhappily Ever After. Reviewed by Frank & Loraine Pitman  
 10/21:40

JACOBS, Michael T. (about)  
 Min. of Allisonville, Indpls., Ind. 4/1:22

JACOBS, William Edwin (about)  
 Min. of Warren Hills, Indpls., Ind. 11/4:22 & 11/18:22

JACOBS, William H. & Mary E. (about)  
 Ordained at First, Vallejo, Calif. 4/15:22

JACOBUS, Roy (about)  
 ARK DALE--Bldg. Committee  
 Chan. of Bay Point, St. Petersburg, Fla. in Advent  
 Celeb., Groundbreaking 3/4:28

JAMAICA  
 Pray for Us... 11 10/21:23

JAMES, Eugene W. (about)  
 Mills Grove--Searching for The Answers. Lillian Moir  
 11 por 1/7:9

JAMES, Muriel (about)  
 For Your Bookshelf. L. Jim  
 Anthis 5/6:24

JAMES, Richard L. (author)  
 Retired--and Not Bored!  
 11 12/16:8

(co-author)  
 A Joyful Faith 11 8/19:2

JAMES, Timothy (about)  
 Black Ministers Hold Annual  
 Retreat 11 6/3:26

Mills Grove--Searching for The  
 Answers. Lillian Moir 11  
 1/7:9

JAMES, Titus H. (about)  
 Mills Grove--Searching for The  
 Answers. Lillian Moir 11  
 1/7:9

ORDINATION--Ordained at Mills  
 Grove, Oakland, Calif.  
 11 por 12/2:26

# JAPAN

Internat'l. Christian U. in  
 Japan 6/3:cover

Japanese Students Visit Buffalo  
 4/1:20

Three Decades of Building Friendships. Ruth Miller 11 6/3:4

JARMAN, David N., Mrs. (Virginia  
 Brittain "Ginger") (author)  
 Expectancy: Creation at Work (Poem)  
 11 5/6:2

JARMAN, David N., Mr. & Mrs.  
 (Virginia Brittain "Ginger")  
 (about)  
 Clergy Couples Confront Multiple  
 Roles 3/4:22

Co-pastors of First, San Lorenzo,  
 Calif. 7/1:22

JARVIS, Ada & Mona (about)  
 Scholarship Endowed At Atlantic  
 Christian 9/2:26

JARVIS CHRISTIAN COLLEGE  
 Black Ministers Hold Annual  
 Retreat 11 6/3:26

Instructors Receive Danforth  
 Appointment 10/21:33

JARVIS, Rosemary (co-author)  
 A Joyful Faith 11 9/16:3

JAWORSKI, Leon (about)  
 The New Laity: Between Church &  
 World. (Book of the Month)  
 Edited by Ralph D. Bucy  
 2/4:30

JENKINS, Oscar (about)  
 MORTGAGE--At Ceremony at Central,  
 Marion, Ind. in Celeb. of Ed.  
 Unit 11 por 5/20:29

JENNER, Bruce (about)  
 Who Needs To Exercise? David R.  
 Cartwright 11 7/15:13

JETER, Joseph R., Jr. (about)  
 Gospel of Mark Explored at Meeting  
 8/5:20

"Strong & Growing". Robert Lewis  
 10/21:14

JEWELL, Thomas R. (co-author)  
 A Joyful Faith 11 2/18:3  
 (reviewer)

Taming The Big Bad Wolves. Joy  
 Wilt 9/16:30

JEWETT, Robert (author)  
 Jesus Against The Rapture:  
 Seven Unexpected Prophecies.  
 Reviewed by Rhodes Thompson, Jr. 9/16:30

# Jews

(See also Holy Land & Nazism)  
 Anti-Semitism In The New Testament. (Book of the Month)  
 Samuel Sandmel 5/6:30  
 A Consuming Fire. Encounters  
 With Elie Wiesel & the Holocaust. (Book Review) John  
 K. Roth 11/4:30  
 Lest Innocent Blood Be Shed.  
 (Book Review) Philip Hallie  
 8/19:30  
 The "People's War" Myth. (Viewpoint)  
 James L. Merrell 11/18:8  
 Soviet Emigration of Jews  
 Increases 4/1:19  
 A Theology of Auschwitz. (Book  
 Review) Ulrich Simon 9/2:30  
 JEWsbury, William & Willa &  
 Family (about)  
 Jewsbury to Head Men's Organization 10/7:24  
 JI, Won Sang (about)  
 Unification Church Called Unchristian 11/18:17  
 JIAGGE, Annie Baeta (about)  
 Six Women of Faith. Carolyn  
 Purden por 4/1:9  
 JOBS, Fred J. (author)  
 Getting Involved 4/15:6  
 JOEL, William Arthur, Mrs. (Mary)  
 (about)  
 Obit. 8/19:22  
 JOHANSON, A. Kenneth (pseudonym)  
 (author)  
 A Young Minister Leaves Under  
 Pressure... 12/1:10  
 JOHN, Alex, Jr. (about)  
 Making a Place for the Children.  
 Nancy Smith 11 por 3/18:4  
 JOHN PAUL I, Pope (about)  
 Officers & Popes. Darrel E.  
 Manson 8/19:10

JOHN PAUL II, Pope (about)  
 Catholics & Disciples Discuss  
 Baptism 2/4:21  
 Communications Congress Planned  
 10/7:25  
 Lithuanian Catholics Face "Life  
 or Death" Struggle 10/7:18  
 Officers & Popes. Darrel E.  
 Manson 8/19:10  
 PAPAL AUDIENCE--Meets With Paul  
 A. Crow, Jr. 11 por 2/18:20  
 Polish Bible Sales Increase  
 12/2:19  
 Sticking With It. (Viewpoint)  
 James L. Merrell 11 12/16:10  
 To Be a Person. (CMF/CWF Workshop)  
 Frisco Gilchrist 12/2:14  
 JOHNS (cartoonist)  
 "And now the man who put our  
 building fund campaign over  
 the top!" 10/7:3  
 "Best properties department  
 chairman the church has ever  
 had" 9/16:3  
 "I have my religion & Fred has  
 his." 11/4:3  
 "The Lord moves in mysterious  
 ways!" 7/15:3  
 "My only criticism is the hour  
 at which we meet" 8/5:3  
 "Our new pastor seems very optimistic!" 10/21:5  
 JOHNSON, Ben Campbell (author)  
 Matthew & Mark: A Relational  
 Paraphrase. Reviewed by R.  
 Parrott 5/20:30  
 JOHNSON, C. A., Mrs. (Gertrude E.)  
 (about)  
 Obit. 8/5:22  
 JOHNSON, Clarence (about)  
 Speakers for 1980 National Convocation  
 Set por 11/4:20  
 JOHNSON, Clyde (about)  
 JOINT SERVICE--In Ord. of Jerry  
 & Lynn Crenshaw at Covington  
 (Okla.) 11 por 8/19:28  
 JOHNSON, Dorsey (about)  
 SERVICE--Min. of Central, Hubbard,  
 O. at Ord. of Daniel Gibson Harry 11 por 11/18:29

- JOHNSON, Douglas W. (author)  
The Care & Feeding Of Volunteers. Reviewed by Ron Allen 1/21:30
- JOHNSON, Edward A., Dr. (about)  
TCU Business School Head  
Named 9/2:28
- JOHNSON, Everett C. (photographer)  
Person on Path in Barren Field 10/7:12
- JOHNSON, Harold R. (about)  
Asian American Disciples Plan "Fad" 11 7/1:23
- JOHNSON, James D. (about)  
Clergy Spouse--A Position or a Person? Sherry Engle Johnson 11 4/1:7  
Reflections on A Sharing Group. Sherry Johnson 7/15:14  
Sunday School Versus Mr. Magoo. Sherry Engle Johnson 11 12/2:6
- JOHNSON, James D., Mrs. (Sherry Engle) (author)  
Clergy Spouse--A Position or a Person? 11 4/1:7  
Reflections on A Sharing Group 7/15:14  
Sunday School Versus Mr. Magoo 11 12/2:6
- JOHNSON, J. R. (author)  
What Did the Sermon Say? 6/17:2
- JOHNSON, John R. (about)  
Assoc. of So. St., Springfield, Mo. 5/20:22 (author)  
Controversial Issues (Letter) 8/19:32  
A Smile 4/15:14
- JOHNSON, Joseph A., Dr. (about)  
NEA Biennial Assembly Slated for Fall 7/15:20
- JOHNSON, Larry G. (author)  
Article Criticized (Letter) 9/2:32  
Christian Love (Letter) 1/7:32  
Religious Freedom (Letter) 4/15:32
- JOHNSON, Leonard (about)  
Scholarship Awarded 8/5:24
- JOHNSON, Leonard, Mr. & Mrs. (about)  
Scholarship Awarded 8/5:24
- JOHNSON, Lyndon B., Pres. (about)  
The Discomforts of a Democracy. Robert A. Fangmeier 11 5/6:13
- JOHNSON, Matthew (about)  
A Smile. John R. Johnson 4/15:14
- JOHNSON, Maurice N. (about)  
SERVICE--Min. of Parkview, Little Rock, Ark. with Min. Emer. Thomas M. Palmer 11 por 12/2:29
- JOHNSON, Melvin L. (co-author)  
A Joyful Faith 11 2/4:3
- JOHNSON, Merle Allison (author)  
How To Be Happy In The Non-Electric Church. Reviewed by M. Ray Schultz 11/4:31
- JOHNSON, Nellie "Mom" Wolf, Mrs. (about)  
"Mom" Johnson's Daughters Come Home 11 por 11/18:26
- JOHNSON, Paul A. (about)  
Sharing for Strength. (Viewpoint) James L. Merrell 4/1:6
- JOHNSON, Roger (about)  
MORTGAGE BURNING--Service At Estherville (Iowa) 11 por 5/6:29
- JOHNSON, William Montague (about)  
A Minister Looks Back. Cathy Traugott Fuss 11 8/19:7
- JOHNSON-HILL, Jack Anthony & Lydia F. (about)  
Five Couples Receive Overseas Assignments 9/16:24  
Pray for Us... 11 10/21:23
- JOHNSTON, Coreen (about)  
SECRETARY--Honored by First, Ionia, Mich. for 20 Yrs. Service 11 por 1/21:29
- JOHNSTON, John A. (co-author)  
A Joyful Faith 11 9/16:3
- JONES, Albert N. (about)  
Interim Min. at Charles Ave., New Orleans, La. 11/18:22
- JONES, Bruce L. (about)  
New Members of Church Extension Board Elected por 3/4:31

- JONES, Bruce L. (Cont'd.)  
Regional Leaders Explore Future  
11 por 2/18:22
- JONES, Enid (author)  
Judgment (Poem) 5/6:34  
(reviewer)  
Peace In Search Of Makers.  
Edited by Jane Rockman  
10/21:40  
Triumph Over Tears. Mary Brite  
12/16:30
- JONES, Ezra Earl (author)  
Strategies For New Churches  
(Revised). Reviewed by  
Warren Chrisman 4/15:30
- JONES, Jerry (about)  
MORTGAGE--At Ceremony at Cen-  
tral, Marion, Ind. in Celeb.  
of Ed. Unit 11 por 5/20:29
- JONES, Jim (about)  
The Broken God. (Book Review)  
Bonnie Thielmann with Dean  
Merrill 6/17:30  
Church Autonomy. (Letter)  
Doreen M. Dudley 12/2:33  
Church Growth. (Letter) David  
T. Kagiwada 12/16:32  
Commitment or Fanaticism? (View-  
point) James L. Merrell 8/5:10  
Cult Figures. (Letter) Steve  
Henton 6/3:32  
A Delicate Freedom. (Viewpoint)  
James L. Merrell 3/4:10  
Guyana Aftermath. (Letters) Dick  
Sweeney & Irene Lawson 3/4:32  
Guyana Tragedy Causes Christian  
Leaders to Consider Congregation  
Fitness Standards 1/7:20  
Jonestown & Cults. (Letter)  
Howard King 5/20:32  
Jonestown Reflections (Letters)  
4/1:32  
Jonestown: Some Reflections.  
(Viewpoint) James L. Merrell  
1/7:11  
More on Jonestown. (Letter)  
Richard Kemp 7/1:32  
Perspective on Jones. (Letter)  
David E. Corder 6/17:32  
Religious Responsibility. (Letter)  
Shirley A. Ashford 5/20:32
- Teegarden Answered. (Letter) L.  
G. Parkhurst, Jr. 10/21:42  
To Look Back At Jonestown. Ken-  
neth L. Teegarden 11 2/4:15  
What is the Test of A Healthy Re-  
ligion? William D. Brown  
por 4/15:4
- JONES, Joe R., Dr. (about)  
Craddock Leaves Phillips  
11 7/15:26  
Disciples Search for Identity &  
Purpose. Eugene W. Brice 11  
11/18:9  
Jones Becomes Phillips University  
President por 9/2:28  
Jones Installed As Phillips Head  
12/16:28  
MINISTRY--At Ord. of Kim Valerie  
Clements at First, Tulsa, Okla.  
11 por 8/5:23  
ORDINATION--Phillips U. Sem. Dean  
at Michael Scott Passmore Ord.  
at First, Tulsa, Okla.  
11 por 7/15:28  
Phillips Receives Scholarship  
2/4:26  
Potential Theological Students  
Decrease in Number 5/20:24  
(author)  
Reckoning With God as Well as  
Budgets 11 3/4:6
- JONES, Joe R., Mrs. (Sarah),  
& Daughters (about)  
Jones Becomes Phillips University  
President 11 9/2:28
- JONES, John (about)  
MORTGAGE--At Mortgage-burning at  
Valley, Bakersfield, Calif.  
11 por 4/15:29
- JONES, Kay (about)  
With Disciples Women Leaders  
11 por 2/18:13
- JONES, Larry E. (about)  
LEADERS HONORED--Min. of First,  
Paris, Ark. Helps Honor Four  
Leaders 11 por 5/6:29
- JONES, Nathan (photographer)  
Dedication for Parents & Children  
at First, Virden, Ill.  
6/17:cover



JONES, Paul H. (reviewer)  
 Jesus Of Nazareth In Word &  
 Deed. Charles C. Cochran  
 11/4:30

JONES, Philip N. (about)  
 Min. in Smithville, N. C.  
 8/19:22

ORDINATION--At Ord. of Robert  
 E. Mooty at First, Wilson,  
 N. C. 11 por 9/16:29

JONES, Richard E. (author)  
 Energy Options (Letter) 7/15:32

JONES, Robert E. (about)  
 Min. at Fillmore (Ind.) 4/1:22

JONES, Robert L. (about)  
 Honored by Oakdale (Calif.) for  
 25 Yrs. in Ministry 10/7:22

JONES, Roland W. (about)  
 ORDINATION--At Ord. of Robert  
 E. Mooty at First, Wilson,  
 N. C. 11 por 9/16:29

JONES, Sam (co-author)  
 A Joyful Faith 11 4/1:3

JONES, W. W. (about)  
 Regional Leaders Explore Future  
 11 2/18:22

JONES, Woodrow S. (author)  
 Continued Education (Letter)  
 10/7:32

JOURNALISM  
 Block Retires 12/16:19  
 Discover The Word In Print.  
 (Book Review) James L. Merrell  
 11/18:30

JOYCE, J. Daniel, Dr. (about)  
 Cult Figures. (Letter) Steve  
 Henton 6/3:32

Healthy Homes. (Letter) N. P.  
 Bowman 1/21:32

Pension Fund Gives Plaque for 10  
 Yrs. on Bd. 1/21:28

SERMONS--Gives Special Presenta-  
 tions at First, Ponca City,  
 Okla. 12/2:22 (author)

"Where the Scriptures Speak"  
 1/7:16; 1/21:16; 2/4:16; 2/18:16;  
 3/4:16; 3/18:20; 4/1:16; 4/15:16;  
 5/6:16; 5/20:16; 6/3:16; 6/17:18;

7/1:16; 7/15:16; 8/5:16; 8/19:16;  
 9/2:16; 9/16:14; 10/7:16;  
 10/21:24; 11/4:16; 11/18:18;  
 12/2:16 & 12/16:16  
 (reviewer)  
 St. Paul's Last Journey (147 p.);  
 St. Paul In Ephesus (129 p.) St.  
 Paul in Greece (117 p.); St. John  
 Of Patmos (136 p.) Otto F. A.  
 Meinardus 9/2:30

JOYFUL FAITH, A  
 ( Page Three of each issue  
 except 10/21:5) by Various  
 Co-authors)

JUNG, Carl G., Dr. (about)  
 The Boot-Strap Fallacy: What The  
 Self-Help Books Don't Tell You.  
 (Book Review) Robert K.  
 Hudnut 4/1:30

Woman Power. John Thompson  
 11 5/6:8

JUNG, Yung Soo (about)  
 Congregation Celebrates Church  
 Union 11 por 2/4:22

JUSTIN, Joseph G. (about)  
 Min. of First, Honolulu, Hawaii  
 7/1:22

# K

KAGIWADA, David T. (about)  
 Asian American Disciples Plan  
 "Fad" 11 por 7/1:23  
 Min. of Crewview, Indpls., Ind.  
 6/3:22 (author)

Church Growth (Letter) 12/16:32

KAGIWADA, JoAnne H. (author)  
 Human Rights--Seeking Common  
 Ground 11 11/18:11

KAISER, Paul S. (about)  
 Salvation Army Notes Steady Mem-  
 bership Increase 5/6:19

KALEN, Alfred J. (about)  
 Lenoir Home Director Appointed  
 5/6:28

KANE, Carole (author)  
 At 104--Taking Life in Stride  
 With God 11 4/15:15

- KANG, Simeon C. (about)  
Unification Church Called Un-  
christian 11/18:17
- KASAVUBU, Joseph (about)  
MEETING. Two Lives That Touch  
Joseph S. Saunders 11 4/1:13
- KASTBERG, John (about)  
Boycott Support. (Letter)  
Ian McCrae 1/7:32
- KAVANAUGH, Aidan (about)  
SERVICE--Of Ord. for Daniel  
Gibson Harry at Central,  
Hubbard, O. 11 por 11/18:29
- KEANE, Betty (about)  
For Your Bookshelf. L. Jim  
Anthis 5/6:24
- KEATTS, Logan (about)  
ORDINATION--In Ord. of Debra  
Purviance at Mirror Lake, St.  
Petersburg, Fla. 11 por  
8/19:28
- KECK, Leander E., Dr. (about)  
Analytic Concordance to New Tes-  
tament Completed 7/15:19  
Minister Favors Political Links  
11/18:17
- KEEP, Randy (about)  
Degrees Given 3/4:24
- KELLER, Eugene (about)  
St. Louis General Assembly  
Planned 3/18:22
- KELLER, Helen (co-author)  
A Joyful Faith 11 2/4:3
- KELLER, W. Phillip (author)  
Taming Tension (Book of the  
Month) Reviewed by Sherman  
R. Hanson 11/4:30
- KELLEY, Samuel T. (about)  
Sam Kelley--Getting on Track For  
Sessions '79. Robert H. McNeill  
11 3/18:13
- KELLY, Harold L. (co-author)  
A Joyful Faith 11 4/1:3
- KELLY, Henry (about)  
Chemical Research Projects Funded  
8/19:24
- KELLY, Thomas (about)  
For Your Bookshelf. L. Jim Anthis  
5/6:24
- KELLY, William D. (about)  
Min. of St. Peter's UCC, No.  
Tonawanda, N. Y. 2/4:28
- KELLY, William W. (about)  
Transylvania Joins Southern  
University Conference 9/2:26
- KEMP, Charles F. (reviewer)  
Healing Your Hurts. Arthur A.  
Rouner, Jr. 7/15:31
- KEMP, Georg & Linda (co-authors)  
Lent: The Quest After New Life  
11 2/18:6
- KEMP, J. William (about)  
Obit. 5/20:22
- KEMP, Richard (author)  
More on Jonestown (Letter)  
7/1:32
- KEMPER, Robert G. (author)  
The New Shape Of Ministry: Tak-  
ing Accountability Seriously.  
Reviewed by William Chris  
Hobgood 6/17:30
- KEMPIS, Thomas A. (co-author)  
A Joyful Faith 11 6/3:3
- KENLEY, David (about)  
Delegate to Gen'l. Bd. from  
First, Lakeland, Fla. Reports  
To Church 11/18:22
- KENNEDY, Charles (about)  
DRAMA--In Portrayal of Lord's  
Supper at Central, Clearwater,  
Fla. 11 7/1:22
- KENNEDY, D. David (about)  
Go & Make Disciples: The Why &  
How Of Evangelism. (Book Re-  
view) David H. C. Read  
3/4:30
- KENNEDY, Edward, Sen. (about)  
The Corporations Call For an  
Accounting. Charlene Muir  
11 7/15:11
- KENNEDY, John F., Pres. (about)  
Should We Be Perfect? James S.  
Oglesby 11 2/4:5
- KENNEDY, William R. (about)  
Min. of First, Ft. Madison,  
Iowa 1/7:26
- KENNER, Dan C. (about)  
Retires from Ministry at First,  
Little Rock, Ark. 9/16:22

KENNER, Grant (about)  
Teacher Makes Finals of Sculpture Contest 2/18:25

KENNEY, Richard B. (about)  
Bethany College Hosts Elderhostel 10/7:27

KENT, Corita (about)  
Creative Supplemental Resources. L. Jim Anthis 11/18:28

KENT, R. Woods (about)  
DEDICATION--Tropical Sands, Palm Beach Gardens, Fla. Dedicates New Facility 11 por 8/5:33

KENT, R. Woods, & Daughters (about)  
Kent Joins Regional Staff 10/21:29

KEOWN, Jim R. (about)  
Keown Joins Extension Staff por 1/21:27

KEPPEL, John Henry (about)  
Min. of First, McMechen, W. Va. & Island, Wheeling, W. Va. 11/4:22

KERR, Anne (about)  
At 104--Taking Life in Stride With God. Carole Kane 11 4/15:15

KERR, Archibald (about)  
At 104--Taking Life in Stride With God. Carole Kane 11 4/15:15

KERR, Archibald, Mrs. (Mary) (about)  
At 104--Taking Life in Stride With God. Carole Kane por 4/15:15

KERR, Hugh T. (about & author)  
Our Life In God's Light: Essays by Hugh T. Kerr. Edited by John M. Mulder. Reviewed by George Earle Owen 8/19:30

KERWICK, Robert (about)  
Mail Order Ministers Opposed 4/15:19

KESSELHEIM, A. Donn, Dr. & Mrs. (Chelsea R.) (about)  
Five Couples Receive Overseas Assignments 9/16:24

KETNER, Elaine (about)  
SECRETARY--Coreen Johnston Honored by First, Ionia, Mich. for 20 Yrs. Service 11 por 1/21:29

KIDD, Leon W., Dr. (about)  
Presented Hon. Min. Pin by Niantic (Ill.); Interim in Regina, Sas., Canada 11/18:22

KIERKEGAARD, Soren (about)  
Overhearing The Gospel: Preaching The Faith To Persons Who Have Already Heard. (Book of the Month) Fred B. Craddock 1/7:30

KIKHIA, Mansur R. (about)  
Year for Disabled Slated 7/1:19

KILBY, Brenda (about)  
Degrees Given 3/4:24

KILLINGER, John, Dr. (about)  
Educators Discuss "Growing the Faith" 11 5/6:20

KIM, Grace (about)  
Asian American Disciples Plan "Fad" 11 por 7/1:23

KIM, Ha-Bum (about)  
Korean Dissidents. (Letter) John Shuler 4/15:32

KIM, Kwan Suk (about)  
Unification Church Called Unchristian 11/18:17

Unusual Ordination Takes Place 3/4:23

KIMBALL, Spencer W. (about)  
Mormon Membership Shows Marked Increase 5/6:18

KIMMEL, Royal (about)  
Students & Townspeople Build Rink 4/15:27

KIMSEY, James E. (about)  
Health Fair--A Better Life at Any Age. Patricia Elliott 11 6/3:35

HONORED--Min. of First, San Jose, Calif. Gives Hon. Min. Pin to Ruby Zimmerman 11 por 7/1:29

KINCAID, Lloyd E. (about)  
Sen. Min. at UCC, Farriville, Ind. 5/20:22

KINCAID, Roger (author)  
 Baptism Confusion (Letter)  
 4/15:33

KINCAID, William (about)  
 St. Louis General Assembly  
 Planned 3/18:22

KING, Clymathes B. (about)  
 Committee on Black & Hispanic  
 Concerns Sets Goals 11  
 por 3/4:20

KING, Emma Neal (about)  
 Academic Affairs Head Sought  
 4/15:27

KING, Howard (author)  
 Jonestown & Cults (Letter)  
 5/20:32

KING, James Lawrence, Judge  
 (about)  
 Judge Orders Disclosure of  
 Deported Haitians 3/4:18

KING, Martin Luther, Jr., Dr.  
 (about)  
 Do Resolutions Have Any Value?  
 Robert L. Friedly & Robert  
 H. McNeill 11 10/21:6

Getting Involved. Fred J.  
 Jobs 4/15:6

MEETING. Two Lives That Touch  
 Joseph S. Saunders 11 4/1:13

"Where the Scriptures Speak".  
 J. Daniel Joyce 1/7:16

KING, Roy L. (about)  
 Min. of First, Visalia, Calif.  
 12/2:22

KINGSBURY, Vera (co-author)  
 A Joyful Faith 11 11/4:3

KINKAD, Rosalie (about)  
 With Disciples Women Leaders  
 11 por 2/18:13

KINNEY, Harold (about)  
 MINISTER EMERITUS--Min. Emer.  
 of Evangelism Status Given  
 Charles F. Schwab at Brook-  
 haven, Atlanta, Ga. 11 por  
 1/21:29

KINTNER, Robert J. (about)  
 Bagpipes, Banners, Bibles &  
 Business. Joseph S. Saunders  
 11 10/21:8

Disciple Men "Follow the  
 Blips" 11 6/3:20

800 Attend Sessions '79  
 Gathering 8/19:20

"Strong & Growing". Robert  
 Lewis 10/21:14

KIPP, Jacob W. (about)  
 Bethany Professor Examines  
 Detente 4/1:26

KIRK, James (about)  
 Survey Shows Increased Interest  
 In Religion on College  
 Campuses 8/19:18

KIRKHAM, Donald H., Dr. (about)  
 Professor Installed 1/21:24

KIRKPATRICK, T. R. (author)  
 Nature of God (Letter) 11/4:32

KISSINGER, Henry (about)  
 Any Progress in Ending Hunger?  
 Robert A. Fangaier 2/18:15

KITCHELL, Conrad (about)  
 Degree Awarded 7/1:23

KITLEY, Paul L. (about)  
 At Ind. Counseling & Pastoral  
 Care Center, Indpls. 2/18:26

KIZZIA, Dawn (about)  
 COCU Strives for Ministry Agree-  
 ment 11 por 5/20:21

KLAIBURI, Kru Klan (about)  
 Old Story in A New Form. June  
 Schrib 11 por 10/21:13

KLEESATTEL, Robert E. (author)  
 In Miniature 10/21:9

KLINE, Kenneth (about)  
 Mates & Colleagues. Susan J.  
 Kline 11 por 10/7:4

KLINE, Kenneth, Mrs. (Susan J.)  
 (author)  
 Mates & Colleagues 11 por 10/7:4

KLINGHOFFER, Arthur Jay (about)  
 Bethany Professor Examines  
 Detente 4/1:26

KNIGHT, Byron (about)  
 New Tapes. L. Jim Anthis  
 2/18:33

KNORR, Walter (co-author)  
 THE SCHOOLS 11 por 8/5:8

KNORR, Walter, Mrs. (Sue) (about)  
 THE SCHOOLS. Walter Knorr with  
 William W. McDermet III  
 11 por 8/5:8

KNOWLES, John (about)  
 Cartwright Elected Area Minister  
 10/7:23

KNOWLES, Louis G., Mrs. (Ada C.)  
(about)

Obit. 12/16:23

KNOX, Steve (about)

Assoc. of First, Alhambra,  
Calif. 11/18:22

KNUDSON, Raymond B. (author)  
Developing Dynamic Stewardship.  
Reviewed by Roger A. Zollars  
5/6:30

KOEHLER, William (about)  
Chemical Research Projects  
Funded 8/19:24

KOENIG, Kay, Mrs. (author)  
A Woman's Perspective 4/15:14

KOETT, Art (reviewer)  
Guide For The Lay Preacher.  
Evan H. Boden 8/19:31  
Jesus In The First Three Gospels.  
Millar Burrows 5/20:30

KOHL, Doris (about)  
Lunch Group Consumes Food for  
the Soul 11 por 10/21:38

KOHL, Herb (about)  
Lunch Group Consumes Food for  
the Soul 11 10/21:38

KOHLBERG, Lawrence (about)  
Developmental Journey: A Guide  
To The Development of Logical  
& Moral Reasoning & Social  
Perspective. (Book Review)  
Mary M. Wilcox 9/16:30

KOLBE, Edward R., Dr. (about)  
Article Praised. (Letter) O.  
G. Caldwell 8/5:32

Cult Comments. (Letter) Dr.  
T. R. Schaffler 9/16:32  
(author)

The Cults--Counterfeit Hope for  
the Aimless 11 5/20:4  
(reviewer)

The Work of the Church Trustee.  
Orlando Tibbetts 10/7:30

#### KOREA

AFSC Visitors Blast South Korean  
Government 12/2:20

DOM Cites Human Rights Violations  
in Korea 9/2:24

Executive Supports Rights Advo-  
cates 10/7:20

Korean Dissidents. (Letter)  
John Shuler 4/15:32

Korean Human Rights Restrict-  
ed 8/5:24

Lawyer Discusses Korean Situa-  
tion 11/4:18

Unusual Ordination Takes Place  
3/4:23

KOSTER, Richard A. (about)  
Assoc. of First, Waynesboro,  
Va. 4/1:22 & 5/6:22

KOUNS, Frank (about)  
Regional Leaders Explore  
Future 11 por 2/18:22

KOVACS, Arthur Z., Dr. (about)  
Bethany Features Science  
Program 6/3:25

KRAHN, Robert (about)  
Degrees Given 3/4:24

KROEHLER, William G. (about)  
Japanese Students Visit  
Buffalo 4/1:20

KROLL, Una (about)  
Ordination Question Troubles  
Anglican Church 2/18:19

KRUEGER, Larry R. (about)  
Minister of First, Nowata,  
Okla. 9/16:22

KRUGER, J. (about)  
South African Violence  
Condemned 5/20:18

KRUZEL, Ken (author)  
Renewal (Poem) 1/7:8

KUANGWAEN, Samran (about)  
Pray for Us... 11 8/5:19

KUBLER-ROSS, Elisabeth, Dr.  
(about)

Doctor Expounds Afterlife  
Theory 11/4:19

Kubler-Ross Deals With Problems  
of Grief 3/4:19

KULLOWATZ, David (about)

MORTGAGE--At Mortgage Burning at  
Valley, Bakersfield, Calif.  
11 por 4/15:29

KUNG, Hans (about)

QUEST. The Gospel Meets Our  
Basic Need Robert Botkin  
11 1/21:11

KUNTZ, Kenneth A., Dr. (about)  
Disciples Elected to DOM Board  
of Directors 11/18:25

Massive Evangelistic Effort  
Proposed 7/15:25



KUNTZ, Kenneth A., Dr. (about)  
(Cont'd.)

NCC Meeting Focuses on Energy  
11 7/15:21

KUTZ, Rebecca (about)  
ORDINATION--Of H. Charles Marks  
at First, Ocala, Fla.  
11 por 7/15:22

## L

### LABOR

(See also Farm Workers)&  
Boycott Response. (Letters)  
Clifton E. Tidd & Isaac  
Dalrymple 1/21:32  
Boycott Support. (Letter)  
Ian McGrae 1/7:32  
God Is My Employer! Russell J.  
Fornwalt 11 9/2:2  
Stevens Boycott. (Letters)  
Gordon H. Moore & George D.  
Wilhoit 2/18:32  
Unemployment Compared to  
"Ticking Time Bomb" 7/15:20  
WCC Supports Factory Coalition  
2/18:18

LAIRD, Lawrence (about)  
Min. of Rappahannock, Dunnsville,  
Va. 4/1:22

LAITY (See also Christian Men's  
Fellowship, Christian Women's  
Fellowship, Elders, Sessions  
'79, & Women)

AWARD--M. L. McRay "Disciple of  
the Year" at First, Lafayette,  
La. 11 4/15:29

Behler Granted Ministry License  
8/19:28

Courses Announced 10/7:20

Disciples Lay Ministry Experi-  
ment to Continue 9/2:21

"God Thought" And the Laity. Ken-  
neth L. Teegarden 11 6/3:15

Guide For The Lay Preacher. (Book  
Review) Evan H. Boden 8/19:31

HONORED--Mr., Mrs. Gerald Pifer  
Layman & Laywoman of the Year at  
First, Indiana, Pa. 11 4/15:29

Looking Again At the "Roots". Ann  
& Andrew Nichols 5/20:8

The New Laity: Between Church &  
World. (Book of the Month) Edi-  
ted by Ralph D. Bucy 2/4:30

Officers & Popes. Darrel E.  
Manson 8/19:10

Robert Jackson Named Layman of  
Year at Parkway, Plantation,  
Fla. for Tape Ministry  
1/21:28

School for the Laity Established  
5/6:22

The Work of the Church Trustee.  
(Book Review) Orlando L.  
Tibbetts 10/7:30

LAKE, Mary (about)  
Representatives for Conference  
on Evangelism Slated 9/2:25

LAMB, Charles (co-author)  
A Joyful Faith 11 3/18:3

LAMB, Charles F. (about)  
Japanese Students Visit Buffalo  
4/1:20

Regional Leaders Explore Future  
11 1/21:22

LAMBERT, Herbert H. (reviewer)  
Anti-Semitism In The New Testa-  
ment (Book of the Month)  
Samuel Sandmel 5/6:30

By The Waters Of Babylon: An  
Introduction To The History  
& Theology of the Exile. James  
D. Newsome, Jr. 10/7:31

The Elusive Presence: Toward A  
New Biblical Theology. Samuel  
Terrien 6/17:30

First Peter: A Translation &  
Devotional Commentary. E. M.  
Blaklock 2/18:30

From Sabbath To Sunday. Samuele  
Bacchiocchi 8/19:30

LAMBERT, Jim (about)  
Educators Discuss "Growing the  
Faith" 11 5/6:20

LAMBERT, Ralph S. (about)  
Min. of First, Stuttgart, Ark.  
1/7:26

LONDON, Dennis L. (author)  
Gay Scenario (Letter) 5/6:32

LONDON, Diane Bywaters, Mrs. (about)  
MINISTRY--Ordained at Country Club,  
K. C., Mo. 11 por 9/16:29

LANE, Isabel (about)  
CHOIR--Honored by Federated,  
Mitchell, Neb. for 55 Yrs. as  
Choir Director 11 por 6/17:29

- LANEY, Andrew M. (about)  
 DRAMA--Min. of Central, Clear-  
 water, Fla. in Portrayal of  
 Lord's Supper 11 por 7/1:22
- LANGAN, Thomas (co-author)  
 Peace, Justice & Reconciliation.  
 Reviewed by James L. Stoner  
 10/7:30
- LANGFORD, Alec J. (author)  
 Children 11 6/17:36
- LANGFORD, Alice (author)  
 (CMF/CWF Worship) Equality Be-  
 fore God 2/4:14, The Lord's  
 Kindling 3/4:14, Praise &  
 Partnership 5/6:14 & A Vis-  
 ionary Prayer (ForWorship)  
 4/1:14
- LANGLEY, Sam (about)  
 ANNIVERSARY--At 25th Anniv. of  
 Northside, St. Louis, Mo.  
 8/19:22
- LANGSTON, Robert A. (about)  
 ORDINATION--Min. of West Side,  
 Topeka, Kan. Assists in Or-  
 daining Jane Nesby 11 por  
 6/3:28
- LANTZ, Walter J. (about)  
 JOINT SERVICE--In Ord. of Jerry  
 & Lynn Crenshaw at Covington  
 (Okla.) 11 por 8/19:28
- LARICK, Don (author)  
 Listen for the Word! 11 9/16:2
- LARRAIN, Virginia (compiler)  
 Timeless Voices: A Poetry Anthol-  
 ogy Celebrating The Fulfillment  
 Of Age. Reviewed by W. Dean  
 Mason 6/3:30
- LARSON, Bruce, Dr. (about)  
 "New Spirit" Conference Set  
 3/18:28
- LARSON, Gary, Dr. (about)  
 AFRICAN DISCUSSION--At Bethany  
 (W. Va.) Memorial With Gabriel  
 Ojo, Nigerian Educator  
 11 por 1/7:24
- LARSON, James Elmer (about)  
 To Be Min. of First, Alamosa,  
 Colo. Jan. 6 12/2:22  
 (author)  
 Love Origins (Letter) 4/15:32
- LASSER, Winifried (about)  
 Persecution in Ethiopia  
 Reconsidered 5/20:19
- LATCHAW, Janet (author)  
 Touch of Love 11 8/5:36
- LATIN AMERICA  
 (See also Individual Countries)  
 Crow Chides Christians for Road-  
 blocks to Unity 7/15:24  
 Easter: A People of Faith. (View-  
 point) James L. Merrell 4/15:10  
 Human Rights: Shadows & Light.  
 Frisco Gilchrist 11 12/16:13  
 Latin American Secretary Appointed  
 9/16:26  
 Pray for Us... 11 12/2:19  
 Virginia Disciples Work to Build  
 "Global Bridges" 11 12/2:24
- LATTANZIO, Thomas (about)  
 Degrees Given 3/4:24
- LATTNER, Roger (photographer)  
 Church School Class 6/17:9  
 Minister's Wife 4/1:7  
 Small Girl in Classroom 9/16:6  
 Small Group Meeting 6/3:13  
 Young Boy at Table 6/17:2  
 Young Child 2/4:6
- LAU, John Jacob (about)  
 Disciples Overseas Representa-  
 tives Named 1/21:23
- LAVEN, Melvin P. (author)  
 Prayer Methods (Letter) 11/4:32
- LAW, Leah H. (author)  
 Article Criticized (Letter)  
 11/18:32
- LAW, Thomas L. (about)  
 New Members of Church Extension  
 Board Elected 11 3/4:31
- LAWDER, J. Clyde (about)  
 MORTGAGE BURNING--At First,  
 Pensacola, Fla. 11 por  
 7/15:29
- LAWLER, Lanny C. (about)  
 Min. of Pleasant View, Inde-  
 pendence, Mo. 8/19:22
- LAWSON, Irene (author)  
 Guyana Aftermath (Letter) 3/4:32
- LEACH, Bob, Mr. & Mrs. (Muriel  
 Watkins) (about)  
 "Mom" Johnson's Daughters Come  
 Home 11 por 11/18:26

- LEAMON, Lois (reviewer)  
My Friend, The Bible. John  
Sherrill 3/4:30  
Talk With Us, Lord. Jayne  
Lind 8/19:31
- LEDBETTER, Steve (about)  
DRAMA--In Portrayal of Lord's  
Supper at Central, Clear-  
water, Fla. 11 7/1:22
- LEE, Allan W., Dr. (author)  
"Big John"--Tall as the  
Tower 11 5/20:15
- LEE, Brenda (about)  
WORSHIP CHOIR--Member of Unique  
Children's Group at First,  
Bowling Green, Ky.  
11 por 8/5:29
- LEE, Eva (about)  
MINISTRY--Elder at Ord. of  
Laurie Gene Carlson at  
First, Fullerton, Calif.  
11 por 11/18:29
- LEE, George (about)  
ORDINATION--Of Wm. Groome Ring-  
gold at First, Ocala, Fla.  
11 por 4/15:25
- LEE, Mac (about)  
ANNIVERSARY--Pastor of Magnolia  
Ave., Ft. Worth, Tex. at 70th  
Anniv. Celeb. 11 por 12/2:22
- LEE, Otto D., Mrs. (Mayne P.)  
(about)  
Obit. 8/5:22
- LEE, Paul C., Bishop (about)  
Unification Church Called  
Unchristian 11/18:17
- LEE, Tai-Young, Dr. (about)  
Lawyer Discusses Korean Situa-  
tion 11/4:18
- LEEDS, Mary P. (author)  
Church Administration (Letter)  
9/16:32
- LEEN, Theodore R. (about)  
Closes Interim at First, Shawnee,  
Okla. 1/7:26  
Completes Interim at First, Mar-  
shall, Mo. 9/2:22 & 10/7:22
- LEENHOUTS, Keith J., Judge (about)  
Judge Leenhouts & His War Against  
Crime. Joseph S. Saunders  
por 5/20:10
- LEGGE, Russell D., Dr. (author)  
Disciples & Catholics  
11 5/20:9
- LEHMAN, Garth (about)  
Continuing Clinical Pastoral  
Education 6/17:22
- LEHMAN, LaLonnne (about)  
Merriment & Faith. Betty  
Hall 11 12/16:4
- LEIGH, Laverne E. (about)  
Min. of First, Marysville,  
Kan. 8/19:22
- LEIGH, Lois (author)  
Light (Poem) 4/15:36
- LELAND, Robert K. (about)  
d ORDINATION--Exec. Min. of Can-  
ada Helps Ordain Ramond A.  
Cuthbert at Home St., Winni-  
peg, Manitoba, Canada  
11 por 5/6:28
- LEMON, Carroll H. (author)  
Small Congregations (Letter)  
9/2:32
- LEMON, Robert L. (author)  
NEA Facility (Letter) 9/2:32
- LENT  
Lent: The Quest After New Life.  
Georg & Linda Keap 11 2/18:6
- LEONARD, F. W., Mrs. (about)  
Laurence C. Carty Has Hon. Min.  
Pin at First, Maywood, Ill.  
11 por 2/4:29
- LEONARD, Graham, Bishop (about)  
English Council for Covenanting  
Formed 2/4:18  
Ordination Question Troubles  
Anglican Church 2/18:19  
Persecution in Ethiopia  
Reconsidered 5/20:19
- LEONARD, Joe (about)  
For Your Bookshelf. L. Jim  
Anthis 5/6:24  
(author)  
Church Family Gatherings. Re-  
viewed by Ron Allen 7/15:30
- LEONARD, Juanita (about)  
"New Spirit" Conference Set  
3/18:28
- LEPP, Ignace (about)  
How I Read The Riddle. Harold  
E. Fey 11 4/15:7

LEROY, Anthony (Ethiopia I)  
 (about)  
 Ras Tafariian Cult Proclaims  
 'New Nation' 4/1:19  
 LESLIE, Leonard R. (about)  
 Min. at First, Hampton, Iowa  
 1/7:26  
 LESLIE, Robert C. (about)  
 For Your Bookshelf. L. Jim  
 Anthis 5/6:24  
 (co-author)  
 Sustaining Intimacy: Christ-  
 ian Faith & Wholeness In  
 Marriage. Reviewed by  
 Darlene B. Goodrich 2/18:30  
 LESPAIGNARD, Anita (about)  
 PRE-SCHOOL--Teacher at "The  
 Learning Center" at First,  
 Emporia, Kan. 11 por  
 2/4:24  
 LESTER, Hiram J. (about)  
 Bethany College Hosts Elder-  
 hostel 10/7:27  
 Smith Awarded Honorary Degree  
 12/16:29  
 LEWELLYN, Truce, Dr. (about)  
 Church History Related in  
 Book 12/2:23  
 LEWIS, C. S. (about)  
 How I Read The Riddle.  
 Harold E. Fey 11 4/15:7  
 A Severe Mercy. (Book Review)  
 Sheldon Vanauken 1/21:30  
 (co-author)  
 A Joyful Faith 11 11/18:3  
 LEWIS, Ed (about)  
 MORTGAGE--First, McPherson,  
 Kan. Burns Mortgage 11 por  
 4/1:29  
 LEWIS, Ellsworth & Lillian (about)  
 Receive Hon. Min. Pins at Bel-  
 mont, Fresno, Calif. 2/4:28  
 LEWIS, L. Leroy (about)  
 Administrative Members Elected  
 10/21:36  
 LEWIS, Phebe Ann (co-author)  
 A Joyful Faith 11 5/6:3  
 LEWIS, Reynolds (about)  
 DRAMA--Central, Clearwater, Fla.  
 Group Portrays Lord's Supper  
 11 7/1:22

LINCOLN, Abraham (about)  
 Love--It's Our Problem! Thomas  
 B. Peake 11 6/17:5  
 (co-author)  
 A Joyful Faith 11 5/20:3  
 LIND, Jayne (author)  
 Talk With Us, Lord. Reviewed  
 by Lois Leamon 8/19:31  
 LINDBERG, Edwin C. (about)  
 Administrative Members Elected  
 10/21:36  
 LINDELL, Alan D. (about)  
 Assoc. of Kingsway, Memphis,  
 Tenn. 1/7:26  
 LINDLEY, D. Ray (about)  
 Interim of First, Tex. City,  
 Tex. 1/21:28  
 LINDLEY, Harold (about)  
 Obit. 3/4:28  
 LINDSEY, V. E. (about)  
 Healthy Homes. (Letter) N. P.  
 Bowman 1/21:32  
 LINTER, William (author)  
 Radio Ministry (Letter) 12/2:32  
 LITHUANIA  
 Lithuanian Catholics Face "Life  
 or Death" Struggle 10/7:18  
 LITTELL, Franklin H. (about)  
 Pluralism. (Words of Faith)  
 Lester G. McAllister 3/18:34  
 LIVENGOD, Fay E., Mrs. (Alice P.)  
 (about)  
 Obit. 3/18:24  
 Pray for Us... 11 12/16:25  
 LLOYD, Heather (about)  
 Youth Hold Christmas Open House  
 in Barn 11 por 12/16:26  
 LOBAUGH, Alan (about)  
 Intern Youth Min. at First, Tulsa,  
 Okla. 8/19:22  
 LOCAL CONGREGATIONS  
 (See Christian Church, Local  
 Congregations Of)  
 LOCHER, Don (about)  
 Door-to-Door Canvassing Nets  
 Church Poor Results 7/15:19  
 LOCKETT, I. G. (about)  
 Scholarship Awarded 8/5:24  
 LOCKWOOD, Quentin (about)  
 Massive Evangelistic Effort  
 Proposed 7/15:25

LOEWICK, Robert C. (about)  
 United Board Elects President  
 6/17:33  
 LOHFINK, Gerhard (author)  
 The Bible, Now I Get It! Trans-  
 lated by Daniel Coogan. Re-  
 viewed by M. Ray Schultz  
 7/15:30  
 LOKEN, Vivian M. (author)  
 Joy (Poem) 4/15:36  
 LOLLIS, James, Dr. (author)  
 How to Handle Life as God's  
 People 11 5/20:6  
 LOLLIS, Lorraine (about)  
 Women--It's Always a New Day.  
 Dorothy Ault 11 6/3:13  
 LONG, John W. (author)  
 A "Special" Track Meet 11  
 10/7:7  
 LONGMAN, C. W., Mrs. (Blanche S.)  
 (about)  
 Obit. 4/1:22  
 LONGMAN, Edward H., Mrs.  
 (Maybelle M.) (about)  
 Obit. 12/16:23  
 LONGMAN, William (author)  
 A Sign From The Lord 11 3/4:2  
 LOPEZ, Jerri Lynn (about)  
 PRE-SCHOOL--Attends "The Learn-  
 ing Center" at First, Emporia,  
 Kan. 11 por 2/4:24  
 LORD'S SUPPER  
 As One Man Sees It. R. H. Miller,  
 Jr. 11 5/6:34  
 The Table. Bruce H. Dentler  
 11 10/7:36  
 Telling the Whole Story. David  
 N. Felty 11 11/18:5  
 This Bread, This Cup... (Poem)  
 Lowell C. Bryant; Statement  
 by Clifton C. McCoy  
 11 10/7:6  
 Word, Bread, Cup. (Book Review)  
 Consultation on Church Union  
 3/4:30  
 LORRENAU, Jr., H. (photographer)  
 "Women of the Bible" Pageant at  
 First, Ontario, Calif. 12/2:cover  
 LOVE, Hendricks, Mrs. (Mary)  
 (author)  
 Nature of God (Letter) 11/4:32



- LOVELACE, Dick (about)  
A Joyful Faith 11 6/3:3
- LOVELACE, Richard F. (author)  
Homosexuality & The Church.  
Reviewed by G. Hugh Wilson  
2/4:30
- LOVELL, James (about)  
Is There Life "Out There"? E.  
Hugh Young 11 3/18:6
- LOVING, Dan H., Dr. (about)  
Administrative Members Elected  
10/21:36  
Budget Evaluation Commission  
Allocates Funds 1/7:22  
Disciples Dollar--The Church  
Decides Where the Money Goes.  
Robert L. Friedly 11 3/18:16
- LOVIG, Donna (author)  
Prayer Methods (Letter) 11/4:32
- LOW, Wesley & Louise (about)  
MORTGAGE BURNING--First, Chicago  
Heights, Ill. Celebrates New  
Unit 11 por 5/20:29
- LOWE, Alice & Stotrell (about)  
Pray for Us... 11 10/21:23
- LOWE, Henry G. (about)  
Curator Named por 8/19:20
- LOWELL, Gerald (about)  
Small-Congregation Consultation  
Held 11 por 4/1:20
- LOZADA, Violeta Burgos De (about)  
Argentina--A Gospel With Answers.  
James L. Merrell 11 por 2/18:9
- LUCCOCK, Halford E. (about)  
America Is Destroying Its Children.  
Loren W. Richter 11 12/16:7
- LUCE, Don (about)  
Vietnam Recognition 5/20:18
- LUCE, Henry (about)  
Degrees Granted at Transylvania  
8/19:25
- LUCE, Kay Marie (about)  
ANNIVERSARY--At 25th Anniv. Serv-  
ice at Lafayette, Lexington, Ky.  
Honoring "Timothies" 11 por  
1/21:29  
At First, Sedalia, Mo. 11/4:22
- LUMUMBA, Patrice (about)  
MEETING. Two Lives That Touch  
Joseph S. Saunders 11 4/1:13
- LUNGER, Harold L., Dr. (about)  
Funeral Services. (Letter)  
Ed Farrell 6/17:32  
(author)  
Families & Funerals 11 3/18:5
- LUO, David & Mary (about)  
Pray for Us... 11 8/19:19
- LURTON, Edward (about)  
St. Louis General Assembly  
Planned 3/18:22
- LUSHBAUGH, Grace (about)  
Honored by First, South Bend,  
Ind. for 80 Yrs. Membership,  
Service 2/4:28
- LUTHER, Martin (about)  
Homosexuality & The Church.  
(Book Review) Richard F.  
Lovelace 2/4:30
- QUEST. The Gospel Meets Our  
Basic Need Robert Botkin  
11 1/21:11  
(co-author)  
A Joyful Faith 11 6/17:3  
The Reformation: How Failure  
Can Be Used Creatively.  
Richard L. Harrison, Jr.  
11 por 10/21:22
- LUTHERAN CHURCH  
Program Gives Clergy Support  
8/19:19
- LYNCHBURG COLLEGE  
Lynchburg Initiates Nursing  
Program 11 5/20:26  
Lynchburg Scholarship Recip-  
ients Named 11 9/2:27
- MC
- MAC DOUGALL, Ken (about)  
Volunteers--They Came When the  
Rains Left. Helen Harrison  
11 por 12/2:4
- MAC FARLANE, Sheila (about)  
PLAY--Among Youth of No. Royalton  
(O.) to Present Original Drama  
11 por 4/1:28
- MAC GOWAN, Walter (about)  
St. Louis General Assembly  
Planned 3/18:22

MAC KENZIE, Dan Douglas (about)  
Min. of Northwood, Springfield,  
Ore. 12/2:22

MAC WHORTER, Bruce (about)  
HERITAGE--Among Youth of First,  
Miami, Fla. to Make Heritage  
Tour 11 por 4/1:28

MC ADOM, Lewis (about)  
SERVICE--Ord. of Gary Wayne  
Smith at First, Longview,  
Tex. 11 por 1/21:26

MC AFEE, Hazel (about)  
Women. Fran Craddock 11 por  
2/18:13

MC ALLISTER, Lester G., Dr. (about)  
As One Man Sees It. R. H.  
Miller, Jr. 11 12/2:34  
(author)  
Pluralism (Words of Faith)  
3/18:34

MC ANALLEN, Victor & Marian (about)  
Pray for Us... 11 8/5:19

MC CABE, Mary Concepta, Sister  
(author)  
Sister Responds (Letter) 8/19:32

MC CALL, Patsy (co-author)  
A Joyful Faith 11 7/15:3

MC CALLISTER, Raymond, Jr.  
(reviewer)  
The Art Of Christian Caring.  
Marcus D. Bryant 4/15:30  
Discover the Word In Print.  
James L. Merrell 11/18:30  
The Finances Of The Church. Edi-  
ted by William Bassett & Peter  
Huizing 11/4:31  
A Handful Of Pearls: The Epistle  
Of James. Addison J. Eastman  
2/4:30  
How To Raise The Level Of Giving  
In Your Church. John McGinty  
5/6:30  
Paradox & Promise In Human Rights.  
Peggy Billings 10/7:31  
Service Evangelism. Richard Stoll  
Armstrong 7/15:30  
A Severe Mercy. Sheldon Vanauken  
1/21:30  
Shake Up Your Faith. C. William  
Nichols 11/4:30

Word, Bread, Cup. Consultation  
on Church Union 3/4:30

MC CALLUM, Hugh Ned, Rev. & Mrs.  
(Helen May Goodwin) (about)  
Letters Requested. (Letter) J.  
Malcolm McCallum 5/20:33

MC CALLUM, J. Malcolm (author)  
Letters Requested (Letter)  
5/20:33

MC CARTER, Mack (about)  
MINISTRY--Min. of First, Here-  
ford, Tex. at Ord. of Nancy  
Brink Spleth 11 por 7/15:22

MC CARTHY, David (about)  
For Your Bookshelf. L. Jim  
Anthis 5/6:24

MC CARTNEY, Paul (about)  
The Children Shall Lead. Ken-  
neth L. Teegarden 11 1/7:15

MC CARTY, C. Barry (about)  
To Complete Interim at Central,  
Pittsburgh, Pa. 6/3:22

MC CLEARY, Paul F. (about)  
Disasters Put CWS on Alert  
7/15:19  
Vietnam--A Call to Heal the  
Wounds of War. Barbara Fuller  
11 8/19:12

MC CLELLAN, Verle (about)  
MORTGAGE BURNING--Min. of First,  
Atwood, Kan. at Celeb. on Ed.  
Bldg. 11 por 9/2:29

MC CLELLAND, George J. (about)  
Min. of First, Orrick, Mo.  
12/16:23

MC CLURE, Joe (about)  
National Convocation Sets Endow-  
ment Fund Goal 6/17:21

MC COLLOUGH, James D. (about)  
Min. of Maplewood, St. Louis,  
Mo. 2/4:28

MC COLLOUGH, Marjory J. (co-author)  
A Joyful Faith 11 5/20:3

MC COLLUM, Marian Maffett (about)  
Obit. 7/15:22

MC CONNELL, Catherine Ware  
(author)  
Scent of Roses (Poem) 11  
5/6:15

MC CONNELL, J. Paul (about)  
Obit. 10/7:21

MC CONNELL, William T. (about)  
 Pastor of First. Stanford,  
 Ill. 1/21:28

MC CORMACK, John (about)  
 The Daniel Dilemma: The  
 Moral Man In The Public  
 Arena. (Book Review)  
 Peggy Stanton 3/18:30

MC COY, Clifton C. (about)  
 ORDINATION--Area Min. at Ord.  
 of Drew Layne Sutor at Jones-  
 burg (Mo.) 11 por 8/5:23  
 (author)  
 This Bread, This Cup... 11  
 10/7:6

MC COY, Jerry (about)  
 Fellowship of Learned Societies  
 Formed 1/7:24

MC CRAE, Ian J. (about)  
 Christian Church Launches Evange-  
 listic Program 6/3:23  
 (author)  
 Boycott Support (Letter) 1/7:32

MC CULLOUGH, Kenneth A. (about)  
 Chaplain of Presby. Med. Center  
 at Denver, Colo. 7/15:22

MC CULLY, Oliver W. (about)  
 Interim of First, Melbourne,  
 Fla. 7/15:22

MC CUTCHEON, James N., Dr. (author)  
 The Pastoral Ministry. Reviewed  
 by Daniel C. Garrison 1/7:30

MC DERMET, William W., III (about)  
 MORTGAGE--First, McPherson. Kan.  
 Burns Mortgage 11 por 4/1:29  
 (co-author)  
 The Schools 11 8/5:8

MC DONALD, James Edgar, Sr. (about)  
 Obit. 4/1:22

MC DONALD, John A. (about)  
 Conference Planned to Discuss  
 Drugs 10/21:29

MC DONALD, Leonard (about)  
 Degrees Given 3/4:24

MC DOUGAL, N. Stanley (about)  
 Min. of First, Knoxville, Ill.  
 4/15:22

MC DOUGAL, Sue (about)  
 HONORED--Edward Dyer Earns Hon.  
 Min. Pin at Wakonda, Des Moines,  
 Iowa 11 por 6/17:29

MC DOWELL, Will A. (about)  
 Honored by First, Selma, Ala.  
 for 50 Yrs. as Treasurer  
 6/3:22

MC EACHERN, MyCherie (about)  
 Administrative Members  
 Elected 10/21:36  
 Assoc. of First, Hot Springs,  
 Ark. 7/1:22

MC ENDREE, Mark (about)  
 PLAY--Among Youth of No. Royal-  
 ton (O.) to Present Original  
 Drama 11 por 4/1:28

MC FAGUE, Sallie (about)  
 Forstman Named Dean of Vander-  
 bilt Divinity School 6/3:24

MC FARLAND, E. H., Mrs. (Clara)  
 (about)  
 Obit. 4/1:22

MC GAVRAN, Donald (about)  
 Go & Make Disciples: The Why &  
 How Of Evangelism. (Book  
 Review) David H. C. Read  
 3/4:30

MC GEE, Donna M. (author)  
 Boycott Issue (Letter) 7/1:32  
 (co-author)  
 A Joyful Faith 11 1/7:3

MC GINNIS, Michael (author)  
 Do We Love The Church? 4/1:8  
 A Dog's Life 11 9/16:6

MC GINTY, John (author)  
 How To Raise The Level Of Giv-  
 ing In Your Church. Reviewed  
 by Raymond McCallister, Jr.  
 5/6:30

MC GREW, Dean (about)  
 Obit. 5/20:22

MC GUFFIE, Helen Louise, Dr.  
 (about)  
 Bethany Professor Receives  
 Fellowship 10/21:33

MC KEE, Clyde (about)  
 MUSIC MAN--Composer Meredith  
 Wilson Visits With Handbell  
 Choir of First, Mason City,  
 Iowa 11 8/5:33  
 Sen. Min. of First, Mason  
 City, Iowa 2/18:26

MC KEOWN, Audrey (about)  
 MORTGAGE ENDS--At Service at  
 First, Hastings, Neb.  
 11 por 5/6:29

MC KIERMAN, John (about)  
 Energy Options. (Letter)  
 Richard E. Jones 7/15:32  
 (author)

Nuclear Power (Letter) 4/15:32

MC KINLEY, Phillip B. (about)  
 MINISTRY--Honored by First, Santa  
 Barbara, Calif. for 25 Yrs. in  
 Ministry 9/2:22

MC KINNEY, Jim (about)  
 ORDINATION--Pres. of First, Tulsa,  
 Okla. at Michael Scott Passmore  
 Ord. 11 por 7/15:28

MC KINSTRY, John W. (about)  
 Min. of Howard St., Colfax, Iowa  
 9/2:22

Volunteers--They Came When the  
 Rains Left. Helen Harrison  
 11 12/2:4

MC LARNAN, Conrad (about)  
 ATTENDANCE--Joseph F. McLarnan  
 Honored by First, Mt. Vernon,  
 O. for 30 Yrs. Perfect  
 Attendance 11 por 10/21:35

MC LARNAN, Joseph F. (about)  
 ATTENDANCE--Honored by First, Mt.  
 Vernon, O. for 30 Yrs. Perfect  
 Attendance 11 por 10/21:35

MC LEAN, Stuart D. (about)  
 Phillips Features Lecture Series  
 3/4:24

MC LENDON, John D., Jr. (about)  
 Speakers for 1980 National Convo-  
 cation Set por 11/4:20

MC MILLIN, Bill (about)  
 DEDICATION--Helps Rededicate  
 Sanct. & Ed. Eldg. of First,  
 Taylorsville, Ky. 11 por  
 9/2:29

MC NANEY, Scott E. (about)  
 Min. of Community, Rochester,  
 N. Y. 6/3:22

MC NEIL, Margaret (about)  
 Christian Church Launches  
 Evangelistic Program 6/3:23

MC NEILL, Robert H. (about)  
 For the Year of the Child 8/5:12  
 (author)

Sam Kelley--Getting on Track for  
 Sessions '79 11 3/18:13

Telling the World About Its  
 Young 11 6/3:2  
 (co-author)

Do Resolutions Have Any Value?  
 11 10/21:6

MC NULTY, Ed (about)  
 Creative Supplemental Resources.  
 L. Jim Anthis 11/18:28

MC NULTY, Stanley (about)  
 Volunteers--They Came When the  
 Rains Left. Helen Harrison  
 11 por 12/2:4

MC PHERREN, Lewis A. (about)  
 Regional Leaders Explore Future  
 11 2/18:22

MC QUEEN, Pauline (co-author)  
 A Joyful Faith 11 4/1:3  
 (reviewer)

Beyond The Rummage Sale: Innova-  
 tive Worship Program Resources  
 For Women's Groups. E. Jane  
 Mall 7/1:30

MC RAY, M. L. (about)  
 AWARD--Earns "Disciple of the Year"  
 Award from First, Lafayette, La.  
 11 por 4/15:29

MC WILLIAMS, Samuel S., Mr. & Mrs.  
 (about)  
 College Memories. (Letter)  
 Jorge F. Wenzel 4/1:33

M

MACHADO, Daisy L. (about)  
 Hispanic Church Women Seek Greater  
 Acceptance 11 4/1:24

National Hispanic Assembly Planned  
 11 9/16:20

Officials Elected 11/4:21

MACK, Andrea (author)  
 The Tunnel (Poem) 11 3/18:36

MACKAY, John A. (about)  
 Our Life In God's Light: Essays By  
 Hugh T. Kerr. John M. Mulder,  
 editor 8/19:30

MACKEY, Archie (about)  
 ORDINATION--Of H. Charles Marks  
 at First, Ocala, Fla. 11 por  
 7/15:22  
 ORDINATION--Of Wm. Groome Ring-  
 gold at First, Ocala, Fla.  
 11 por 4/15:25  
 MACY, Charles S. (about)  
 Retires from Ministry 6/3:22  
 (co-author)  
 A Joyful Faith 11 5/6:3  
 MADDEN, Eleanor (about)  
 ORGANIST--Honored by Long Grove,  
 Eldridge, Iowa for 40 Yrs.  
 Service 11 por 10/21:35  
 MAEDA, Itoko (about)  
 Mission: Live & In Person.  
 (Viewpoint) James L. Merrell  
 6/17:10  
 MAGNUSON, Osgood (about)  
 Religious Coalition Issues Farm  
 Life Statement 5/20:19  
 MAHMOUD, Sheikh Abdel Halim  
 (about)  
 Muslim Scholar Dies 1/7:18  
 MAHONEY, John (author)  
 Give Ear, O Lord: Selected  
 Psalms in Nonsexist Language.  
 Reviewed by G. Hugh Wilson  
 10/7:30  
 MAINES, Jody (about)  
 Health Fair--A Better Life at  
 Any Age. Patricia Elliott  
 11 por 6/3:35  
 MAINES, Larry (about)  
 HONOR--Gives Hon. Min. Pin to  
 Segie Thompson at First, Pen-  
 sacola, Fla. 11 por 7/15:29  
 Interim of First, Pensacola, Fla.  
 6/3:22  
 MALL, E. Jane (author)  
 Beyond The Rummage Sale: Innova-  
 tive Worship Program Resources  
 For Women's Groups. Reviewed  
 by Pauline McQueen 7/1:30  
 Handbook For Church Secretaries.  
 Reviewed by James L. Stoner  
 3/4:30  
 MALL, William (about)  
 Pray for Us... 11 9/2:19  
 MALLORY, Charles (about)  
 ANNIVERSARY--Author's Play to Cel-  
 ebrate 140th Anniv. of Madison  
 (Mo.) 9/2:22

MALONE, James W., Bishop (about)  
 WCC Supports Factory Coalition  
 2/18:18  
 MALOTTE, Charles A. (about)  
 MINISTRY--At Ord. of Laurie  
 Gene Carlson at First, Fullerton,  
 Calif. 11 por 11/18:29  
 MORTGAGE--At Mortgage-burning at  
 Valley, Bakersfield, Calif.  
 11 por 4/15:29  
 ORDINATION SERVICE--For Michael  
 J. Carlson at First, No. Hol-  
 lywood, Calif. 11 por  
 1/21:26  
 MANLEY, Dorothy (about)  
 APPRECIATION--Dorothy Manley  
 Honored at Ozark (Mo.) for 11  
 Yrs. as Treasurer 11 por  
 5/6:29  
 MANLEY, Jim (about)  
 LEADERS HONORED--One of Four Hon-  
 ored at First, Paris, Ark.  
 11 por 5/6:29  
 MANNING, Francis (about)  
 DRAMA--In Portrayal of Lord's  
 Supper at Central, Clear-  
 water, Fla. 11 7/1:22  
 MANSON, Charles (about)  
 America Is Destroying Its Child-  
 ren. Loren W. Richter  
 11 12/16:7  
 MANSON, Darrel E. (author)  
 Officers & Popes 8/19:10  
 MANUEL, Albert D. (about)  
 WACC Program Promotes Child-  
 ren's Literature 4/15:19  
 MANWOREN, Donald B. (about)  
 Administrative Members  
 Elected 10/21:36  
 NCC Meeting Focuses on Energy  
 11 7/15:21  
 MARCH, Francis (about)  
 MORTGAGE ENDS--At Service at  
 First, Hastings, Neb.  
 11 por 5/6:29  
 MARCOS, Ferdinand, Pres. (about)  
 UCC Promotes Philippine  
 Rights 2/18:27  
 MARCOS, Juan (about)  
 Pray for Us... 11 12/2:19  
 MARKHAM, Monte (about)  
 Woolfolk Named Outstanding  
 Alumnus 6/3:21



- MARKS, H. Charles (about)  
ORDINATION--At First, Ocala,  
Fla. 11 por 7/15:22
- MARKWARD, J. Wayne (about)  
APPRECIATION--Min. of Union,  
Franklin, Ind. with Honor-  
ees Mrs. Roscoe Waltz & Mrs.  
Paul Canary 11 por 12/2:29  
Min. of First, Rensselaer,  
Ind. June 17 5/20:22
- MARRIAGE  
(See also Divorce & Family)  
"Dear Daughter..." 11 11/18:4  
For Your Bookshelf. L. Jim  
Anthis 5/6:24  
How To Choose The Wrong Marr-  
riage Partner & Live Unhappi-  
ly Ever After. (Book Re-  
view) Robert L. Mason, Jr.  
& Caroline L. Jacobs  
10/21:40  
In Celebration Of Family Life.  
Marriage (Poem) Carroll  
Fairbanks 11 5/20:36  
Love & Negotiate. (Book Re-  
view) John Scanzoni 12/2:30  
Love--It's Our Problem! Thomas  
B. Peake 11 6/17:5  
Marriage--Bromley (Ky.) Church  
Sponsors Marriage Enrichment  
Retreat 7/1:22  
Marriage--Discovering the Hidden  
"Rubies". Ken & Della Rickett  
11 9/16:11  
Marriage Is A Loving Business.  
(Book Review) Paul A. Hauck  
6/17:31  
"Married Life" Preferred. 9/16:18  
Mates & Colleagues. Susan J.  
Kline 11 10/7:4  
New Tapes. L. Jim Anthis 2/18:33  
Saying Yes To Marriage. (Book Re-  
view) William H. Willimon  
12/2:30  
Sustaining Intimacy: Christian  
Faith & Wholeness In Marriage.  
(Book Review) Robert C. Les-  
lie & Margaret G. Alter  
2/18:30  
WEDDING. Dale E. Ramsey 11  
3/18:11
- MARSH, Donald (about)  
Church Plans "Spiritual  
Renewal" 6/17:21
- MARSHALL, Arthur, Jr. (about)  
Officials Elected 12/2:19
- MARSHALL, Jack (about)  
Pastoral Care: Its Roots &  
Renewal. (Book Review)  
Herbert T. Mayer 10/7:30
- MARTIN, Betty Culton (author)  
Awareness (Poem) 4/1:12  
Slow Me Down, Lord (Poem)  
7/15:15
- MARTIN, Gayle (about)  
Five Elected to Reconciliation  
Posts 11/18:25
- MARTIN, Louis E. (about)  
Criswell Named Head of Busi-  
ness Administrators 11  
9/16:21
- MARTIN, Richard L. (about)  
Officials Elected 11/4:21
- MARTIN, Roberta R. (author)  
Colorado Home (Letter)  
11/4:32
- MARTIN, Roy D. (about)  
Min. of Olive Branch, Indpls.,  
Ind. 8/5:22
- MARTIN, Suzanne, Mrs. (about)  
Youth Plan World Ministry  
10/21:27  
Youth Work to Revive Interna-  
tional Movement 11 7/1:25
- MARTIN, Vance (about)  
DISCIPLE OF THE YEAR--Dan B.  
Genung, Min. of Mt. Holly-  
wood Congregational, Earns  
Award from Pacific Southwest  
Region 11 por 4/15:23  
Disciples Search for Identity  
& Purpose. Eugene W. Brice  
11 11/18:9
- MARTY, Martin (about)  
Communications Congress Planned  
10/7:25
- MASLOW, Abraham (about)  
How I Read The Riddle. Harold  
E. Fey 11 4/15:7  
Psychology As Religion: The  
Cult Of Self-Worship. (Book  
Review) Paul C. Vitz 3/4:30

MASLOW, Abraham (Cont'd.)  
 QUEST. The Gospel Meets Our  
 Basic Need Robert Botkin  
 11 1/21:11  
 MASON, Claude, Mr. & Mrs.  
 (about)  
 B. Frank Cron Receives Hon.  
 Min. Pin at First, River-  
 side, Calif. 11 por 2/4:29  
 MASON, Mate (about)  
 ORGANISTS--One of Three Organ-  
 ists Honored at Organ Dedic-  
 ation at Altoona (Iowa)  
 11 por 8/5:29  
 MASON, Robert L., Jr. (about)  
 For Your Bookshelf. L. Jim  
 Anthis 5/6:24  
 (co-author)  
 How To Choose The Wrong Marriage  
 Partner & Live Unhappily Ever  
 After. Reviewed by Frank &  
 Lorraine Pitman 10/21:40  
 MASON, W. Dean (reviewer)  
 Timeless Voices: A Poetry An-  
 thology Celebrating The Ful-  
 fillment Of Age. Compiled  
 by Virginia Larrain 6/3:30  
 MASSAY, James D. (author)  
 Setting Priorities (Letter)  
 8/5:32  
 MASSEY, Elliot K., Dr. (about)  
 Massey Certified 10/7:23  
 (author)  
 Easter Flowers 11 4/15:36  
 MATHEWS, David (about)  
 Transylvania Joins Southern  
 University Conference 9/2:26  
 MATHIESON, Robert (about)  
 Academic Affairs Head Sought  
 4/15:27  
 MATTHEWS, Charles F. (about)  
 Min. of Mountair, Lakewood,  
 Colo. 7/1:22  
 MATTICE, Murray (about)  
 MORTGAGE--At Mortgage-burning  
 at Valley, Bakersfield, Calif.  
 11 por 4/15:29  
 MAURIN, Peter (about)  
 Six Women of Faith. Carolyn  
 Purden 11 4/1:9  
 MAXSON, Gloria (co-author)  
 A Joyful Faith 11 6/3:3

MAY, Rollo (about)  
 Psychology As Religion: The  
 Cult Of Self-Worship. (Book  
 Review) Paul C. Vitz 3/4:30  
 Should We Be Perfect? James S.  
 Oglesby 11 2/4:5  
 MAYS, James Luther (co-editor)  
 Essays On Old Testament Hermen-  
 eutics. Reviewed by George  
 Earle Owen 11/4:30  
 MEDBURY, Charles S. (about)  
 Ordination Titles. (Letter)  
 C. L. Duxbury 6/3:32  
 MEDITATIONS  
 (See also Theology)  
 The Kingdom Is... Ron Cobb  
 10/7:14  
 The Magic Kingdom. George Sherman  
 Pyke 11 5/6:36  
 Reflections on A Sharing Group.  
 Sherry Johnson 7/15:14  
 A Time to "Be Still and Know".  
 Ernest J. Newborn 7/1:8  
 MEDLEY, Edith T. (author)  
 It's in the Cards! 11 1/7:35  
 MEDLEY, Flo (photographer)  
 Post Cards of Disciple Churches  
 1/7:35  
 MEECE, Bernard C. (about)  
 Disciples Dollar--The Church De-  
 cides Where the Money Goes.  
 Robert L. Friedly 11  
 3/18:16  
 MEEKING, Basis (about)  
 DIALOGUE--At Disciples-Roman Catho-  
 lic Internat'l. Dialogue 11 por  
 12/2:20  
 MEENEN, Henry J. (about)  
 Disciples Dollar--The Church De-  
 cides Where the Money Goes.  
 Robert L. Friedly 11 3/18:16  
 MEFFORD, Cheryl (about)  
 Illinois Youth Participate in  
 Kentucky Work Camp 11 11/18:20  
 MEINARDUS, Otto F. A. (author)  
 St. Paul's Last Journey (147 p.);  
 St. Paul in Ephesus (129 p.);  
 St. Paul in Greece (117 p.); St.  
 John Of Patmos (136 p.) Re-  
 viewed by J. Daniel Joyce 9/2:30

MEISEBURG, Steve (about)  
 800 Attend Sessions '79 Gather-  
 ing 8/19:20  
 "Strong & Growing". Robert  
 Lewis 10/21:14  
 MENCHINI, Steve (about)  
 For the Year Of the Child  
 8/5:12  
 MENNINGER, Karl (about)  
 The Cults--Counterfeit Hope for  
 the Aimless. Edward H. Kolbe  
 11 5/20:4  
 Who Needs To Exercise? David R.  
 Cartwright 11 7/15:13  
 MENTAL HEALTH  
 For Your Bookshelf. L. Jim  
 Anthis 5/6:24  
 MERRELL, James L., Dr. (about)  
 The Disciple. Statement of Own-  
 ership, Management & Circula-  
 tion 12/2:25  
 Disciples of Christ Communica-  
 tors Honored 6/17:20  
 (author)  
 Discover the Word In Print. Re-  
 viewed by Raymond McCallister,  
 Jr. 11/18:30  
 (Viewpoint) The Art Of Writing  
 Resolutions 11/4:10; Assembly  
 Issues: A Better Way 10/21:16;  
 A Battle We Must Win 5/6:10; A  
 Bitter Payoff por 12/2:8;  
 Challenge in the Home 11/4:10;  
 Commitment or Fanaticism?  
 8/5:10; A Delicate Freedom  
 3/4:10; Do They Really Want to  
 Know? 10/21:16; Easter: A Peo-  
 ple of Faith 4/15:10; Equality  
 in the Pulpit? 10/7:10; An  
 Extra or an Essential 7/15:10;  
 Facing the "Inescapable Reality"  
 2/4:9; Good Samaritan: A New  
 Version 6/3:8; Helping the Min-  
 ister Lead 8/19:10; Hiram's  
 "Bean Poll" 6/3:8; India: An  
 End to Religious Freedom?  
 9/16:10; Jonestown: Some Re-  
 flections 1/7:11; Mission: Live  
 & in Person 6/17:10; Not "Just  
 Another" Church 7/1:10; Old &  
 New Study Books 3/18:10; The  
 Ordination Question 10/21:16;

The "People's War" Myth  
 11/18:8; Politics, Caucuses  
 & the Gospel 9/16:10; A  
 Publishing Ministry 5/20:12;  
 Sharing for Strength 4/1:6;  
 So Much, So Little por  
 12/2:8; Sparing the Rod  
 6/17:10; Sticking With It  
 por 12/16:10; Wanted: A  
 Special Kind of Healer  
 3/4:10; Watch That Baseline!  
 9/2:10 & Zimbabwe: Only a  
 Partial Answer 7/1:10  
 (author & photographer)  
 Argentina--A Gospel With Ans-  
 wers 11 2/18:9  
 Paraguay--Still an Accent on  
 Tomorrow - 11 1/21:4  
 (reviewer)  
 An Analytical Concordance To  
 The Revised Standard Version  
 Of The New Testament. Clin-  
 ton Morrison 8/19:30  
 MERRILL, Dean (co-author)  
 The Broken God. Reviewed by  
 Roger Zollars 6/17:30  
 METHODIST CHURCH  
 Door-to-Door Canvassing Nets  
 Church Poor Results 7/15:19  
 MEXICAN-AMERICANS  
 (See Hispanic Church)  
 MEXICO  
 Pray for Us... 11 9/16:19  
 MEYER, C. E., Jr. (about)  
 John Urspringer--"A Special  
 Brand of Courage. Betty L.  
 Burleigh 11 4/1:4  
 MEYER, Harry C. (about)  
 Assoc. of First, Charleston,  
 Ill. 4/15:22  
 MEYER, Lynda (author)  
 A "Fisherman's Prayer" 11/4:15  
 MFULA, Jason (about)  
 "School on Wheels" Initiated  
 in Zambia 6/3:28  
 MICHAEL, W. Sandra (about)  
 MINISTRY--At Ord. of Kim Valerie  
 Clements at First, Tulsa, Okla.  
 11 por 8/5:23  
 MIDDLE EAST  
 Peace, Justice & Reconciliation.  
 (Book Review) 10/7:30

# MIDDLE EAST (Cont'd.)

Pray for Us... 11 12/16:25  
Sights & Sounds. Thomas P.  
Inabinett 1/7:23  
MIDDLETON, Barbara (about)  
For Your Bookshelf. L. Jim  
Anthis 5/6:24  
MIETHE, Terry L. (author)  
Day by Day 3/18:2  
MIGUEZ, Jose Bonino, Dr. (about)  
Argentina--As Gospel With Ans-  
wers. James L. Merrell  
11 2/18:9  
Speakers for "Sessions '79"  
Gathering Announced 4/1:21  
MIKOLASKI, Samuel J. (about)  
Perspective on Jones. (Letter)  
David E. Corder 6/17:32  
MIKULA, Suzanna (about)  
Fellowship of Learned Socie-  
ties Formed 1/7:24  
MILES, Ray (about)  
Min. of First, Cimarron, Kan.  
6/3:22  
MILLAN, James (about)  
Disciples Dollar--The Church  
Decides Where the Money  
Goes. Robert L. Friedly  
por 3/18:16  
MILLER, Gerald L., Dr. & Mrs.  
(about)  
Honored by First, Valhermoso,  
Ala. Upon Retiring from  
Ministry 10/7:22  
MILLER, Glenn T. (about)  
Pluralism. (Words of Faith)  
Lester G. McAllister 3/18:34  
MILLER, Harold (about)  
MORTGAGE--Service at Highland,  
Frankfort, Ky. Pays Off Mort-  
gage 11 por 10/21:35  
MILLER, Harry H. (author)  
Poem Applauded (Letter) 4/1:32  
MILLER, Herb (about)  
National Evangelism Workshop  
Slated for 1980 9/2:21  
New Ideas for Your Church!  
7/15:34  
ORDINATION--For Dennis Davis-  
Williams at First, Amarillo,  
Tex. 11 por 11/18:29

(author)

New Ideas You Can Use por  
8/19:34; por 9/16:34; por  
10/21:44; por 11/18:34 &  
por 12/16:34  
Tools For Active Christians  
(Book of the Month) Reviewed  
by R. D. Chambless 12/2:30  
MILLER, Howard F. (about)  
Ends Interim at First, Renssel-  
aer, Ind. 5/20:22  
MILLER, J. Irwin (about)  
Do Resolutions Have Any Value?  
Robert L. Friedly & Robert  
H. McNeill 11 10/21:6  
MILLER, J. Quinter, Mr. & Mrs.  
(about)  
Three Decades of Building Friend-  
ships. Ruth Miller 11 6/3:4  
MILLER, Keith (about)  
New Tapes 2/18:33  
MILLER, Leroy (co-author)  
A Joyful Faith 11 11/4:3  
MILLER, Maureen (about)  
For Your Bookshelf. L. Jim  
Anthis 5/6:24  
MILLER, R. H. (about)  
Plans Proceed for St. Louis Gen-  
eral Assembly 11 6/17:24  
MILLER, Raphael H., Jr., Dr. (about)  
Column Praised. (Letter) Wanda  
Brockman 11/4:32  
Ordination Titles. (Letter)  
C. L. Duxbury 6/3:32  
Pastor Visits. (Letter) Keith  
W. Purscell 5/20:32  
Plans Proceed for St. Louis Gen-  
eral Assembly 11 6/17:24  
Response to Mormons. (Letter)  
Theodore W. Cooley 9/16:32  
(author)  
(As One Man Sees It) por 1/7:34;  
por 2/4:34; por 3/4:34; por  
4/1:34; por 5/6:34; por 6/3:34;  
por 7/1:34; por 8/5:34; por  
9/2:34; por 10/7:34; por  
11/4:34 & por 12/2:34  
MILLER, Robert (about)  
Youth Hold Christmas Open House  
in Barn 11 por 12/16:26

- MILLER, Roger F. (author)  
 "Front-line" Training for  
 the Ministry 11 11/4:8  
 Say It--"I Love You!" 11  
 2/18:2
- MILLER, Roger F., Mrs. (Evie)  
 (about)  
 Say It--"I Love You!" Roger  
 F. Miller 11 2/18:2
- MILLER, Ruth (author)  
 Three Decades of Building  
 Friendships 11 6/3:4
- MILLER, Thomas (about)  
 Christian Center Celebrates  
 75 Years 1/21:22
- MILLER, Thornton C., Mrs.  
 (Ruth) (about)  
 Obit. 8/19:22
- MILLER, Virgil L. (author)  
 Fisherman (Poem) 9/2:15
- MILLER, Warren Sam (about)  
 For Your Bookshelf. L. Jim  
 Anthis 5/6:24
- MILLER, Will (about)  
 Interim of Florissant Valley,  
 Florissant, Mo. 9/16:22
- MILLIGAN, W. O. (about)  
 Chemical Research Projects  
 Funded 8/19:24
- MILLION, Lucille (co-author)  
 A Joyful Faith 11 10/21:5
- MILLS, David E. (about)  
 Min. of First, Texas City,  
 Tex. 10/7:22 & 11/18:22
- MILLS, Francis (about)  
 ASSEMBLY SCENES--Knits While  
 Listening to Debate at Gen.  
 Assembly 11 por 12/16:21
- MILLS, J. Raymond, Mr. & Mrs.  
 (Betty) (about)  
 Paraguay--Still an Accent on  
 Tomorrow. James L. Merrell  
 11 por 1/21:4
- MILTON, John (co-author)  
 A Joyful Faith 11 8/5:3
- MINARD, Herbert, Mr. & Mrs.  
 (Marcella) (about)  
 RECOGNITION--Hon. Min. Pin to  
 Mr. Minard at First, North  
 Bend, Ore. 11 por 1/21:29
- MINCK, Franklin H. (about)  
 Interim Ministry 10/21:34
- MINEAR, Lawrence (about)  
 World Hunger Problem Increases  
 9/2:18
- MINER, Virginia Scott (author)  
 Feeding the Multitudes (Poem)  
 12/16:35  
 (co-author)  
 A Joyful Faith 11 1/7:3; 11  
 2/4:3; 4/15:3; 11 8/5:3 &  
 11 11/18:3
- MINH, Ho Chi (about)  
 Article Criticized. (Letter)  
 Patrick J. Broyles 11/18:32  
 Article Criticized. (Letter)  
 Richard B. Ragland 11/18:32  
 Vietnam--A Call to Heal the Wounds  
 of War. Barbara Fuller 11  
 8/19:12
- MINIER, Cliff (about)  
 DRAMA--Central, Clearwater, Fla.  
 Group Portrays Lord's Supper  
 11 7/1:22
- MINNICK, Malcolm (about)  
 Massive Evangelistic Effort  
 Proposed 7/15:25
- MINISTRY  
 (See also Church, Honored  
 Minister Pin, Ordination  
 (Persons) & Retirement  
 From Ministry (Persons)  
 The Art Of Christian Caring.  
 (Book Review) Marcus D.  
 Bryant 5/15:30  
 As One Man Sees It. R. H. Miller,  
 Jr. 11 2/4:36; 11 4/1:34; 11  
 8/5:34 & 11 9/2:34  
 The Associate--Strictly First  
 Class! Raymond Gaylord  
 11 12/16:11  
 Behler Granted Ministry License  
 8/19:28  
 Cancer Training--Ministers in  
 Seminars at U. of Ala. 11 8/5:33  
 The Car--Asset & Burden in Pastoral  
 Care. William Martin Smith  
 11 9/2:4  
 Cemeteries. William S. Mitchell  
 11 8/19:36  
 Cheerleader Prepares for Future  
 Ministry 11 1/21:24  
 Choosing a Pastor. (Letter)  
 David Turnmire 5/20:32



# MINISTRY (Cont'd.)

Clergy Couples 11 2/18:21  
 Clergy Couples Confront  
 Multiple Roles 3/4:22  
 Clergy Spouse--A Position or  
 a Person? Sherry Engle  
 Johnson 11 4/1:7  
 Congregational Problems.  
 (Letters) Anonymous & O. G.  
 Caldwell 2/18:32  
 Congress of Disciples Spring  
 Assembly Set 4/15:21  
 Continued Education. (Letter)  
 Woodrow S. Jones 10/7:32  
 Disciples Lay Ministry Exper-  
 iment to Continue 9/2:21  
 Editor Begins Music Ministry  
 11 5/6:21  
 Equality in the Pulpit?  
 (Viewpoint) James L. Merrell  
 10/7:10  
 "Front-line" Training for the  
 Ministry. Roger F. Miller  
 11 11/4:8  
 Guide For The Lay Preacher.  
 (Book Review) Evan H.  
 Boden 8/19:31  
 Help the New Pastor Adjust!  
 Eugene K. Brink 7/15:15  
 Helping the Minister Lead.  
 (Viewpoint) James L.  
 Merrell 8/19:10  
 Helping Ministers Get a Head  
 Start. Bruce Erickson  
 11 3/4:11  
 Light of Life. (Letter)  
 Raymond Sample 5/20:33  
 Mail Order Minister Denied Tax  
 Exemption on House 2/4:19  
 Mail Order Ministers Opposed  
 4/15:19  
 The "Main Event". (Mullin'  
 It Over) Tom Mullen 3/4:12  
 Mates & Colleagues. Susan  
 J. Kline 11 10/7:4  
 A Minister Looks Back. Cathy  
 Traugott Fuss 11 8/19:7  
 Ministers Rely on Congregations  
 for Adequate Salaries, Bene-  
 fits 5/20:20

Ministers' Week Observed 2/18:24  
 Ministry Discussed 12/16:19  
 Move On? Betsy Jo Hormel  
 11 3/4:13  
 The New Shape Of Ministry:  
 Taking Accountability Seri-  
 ously. (Book Review) Robert  
 G. Kemper 6/17:30  
 "New Spirit" Conference Set  
 3/18:28  
 New Tapes. L. Jim Anthis 2/18:33  
 Overhearing The Gospel: Preaching  
 & Teaching The Faith To Persons  
 Who Have Already Heard. (Book  
 of the Month) Fred B. Craddock  
 1/7:30  
 Pastor Visits. (Letter) Keith  
 W. Purscell 5/20:32  
 A Pastor Who Loves Politics.  
 Cathy Traugott Fuss 11 4/15:11  
 Pastoral Care: Its Roots & Renewal.  
 (Book Review) Herbert T. Mayer  
 10/7:30  
 The Pastoral Ministry. (Book Re-  
 view) James N. McCutcheon 1/7:30  
 "The preacher must have given 'em  
 quite a pep talk today!" (Car-  
 toon) 7/1:3  
 QUEST. The Gospel Meets Our Basic  
 Need Robert Botkin 11 1/21:11  
 Radio Ministry. (Letter) William  
 Linter 12/2:32  
 STEEM Interns Experience Ministry  
 9/16:26  
 Week of the Ministry Design by  
 Bradford & Viotor 10/7:cover  
 What Did the Sermon Say? J. R.  
 Johnson 6/17:2  
 What Happened To the Glow? Rob-  
 ert K. Ordway 11 10/21:17  
 What Is Ministry? George A.  
 Williams 10/7:8  
 When In Doubt, Hug 'Em. (Book  
 Review) Cecil P. Murphey 2/4:30  
 When Travelers Need "Answers".  
 Peter Bacque 11 8/19:2  
 A Young Minister Leaves Under Pres-  
 sure...A. Kenneth Johanson  
 (pseudonym)...& the Task Is  
 to Find Better Ways. Jack V.  
 Reeve 12/2:10

- MINYARD, Charles (about)  
Min. of First, Ft. Walton  
Beach, Fla. 11/18:22
- MIRANDA, Jose Porfirio, Dr.  
(about)  
JED Conference Examines Lib-  
eration Theology 3/18:26
- MISSION  
As One Man Sees It. R. H.  
Miller, Jr. 11 1/7:34  
Column Review. (Letters)  
Joseph A. Culpepper, Wall-  
ace Ford & Robert A.  
Thomas 11/18:32  
Mission Encounter Sponsored  
10/7:20  
Mission: Live & in Person.  
(Viewpoint) James L.  
Merrell 6/17:10  
Pray for Us...11 Each Issue  
Beginning with 8/5, Page 19,  
Except for 10/21:23  
"She Shall Go to School..."  
Harriet Reynolds 11 7/1:6
- MISSIONARIES  
(See also Fraternal Work  
Program, Individual Coun-  
tries & Mission)  
As One Man Sees It. R. H.  
Miller, Jr. 11 11/4:34
- MITCHELL, Billy Tom (about)  
Helping Ministers Get a Head  
Start. Bruce Erickson  
11 por 3/4:11
- MITCHELL, Carl, Jr. (about)  
MORTGAGE--Service at Highland,  
Frankfort, Ky. Pays Off  
Mortgage 11 por 10/21:35
- MITCHELL, Charles D. (about)  
Degrees Granted at Transylvania  
8/19:25
- MITCHELL, Ella (about)  
DISCIPLE OF THE YEAR--Dan B.  
Genuing, Min. of Mt. Holly-  
wood Congregational, Earns  
Award from Pacific Southwest  
Region 11 por 4/15:23
- MITCHELL, Geoffrey (about)  
Fishing. William S. Mitchell  
7/15:2
- MITCHELL, Kenneth (about)  
Clergy Couples Confront Multiple  
Roles 3/4:22  
Mates & Colleagues. Susan J.  
Kline 11 10/7:4
- MITCHELL, Lena (about)  
Officials Elected 11/4:21
- MITCHELL, William S. (author)  
Cemeteries 11 8/19:36  
Fishing 7/15:2
- MITTON, Stanley (about)  
Persecution in Ethiopia Reconsidered  
5/20:19
- MJ-SA-YA, Saloman, Ambassador General  
(about)  
Ras Tafari Cult Proclaims 'New  
Nation' 4/1:19
- MORLEY, Hazel (about)  
ORDINATION--In Ord. of Debra Pur-  
viance at Mirror Lake, St. Peters-  
burg, Fla. 11 por 8/19:28
- MOEDE, Gerald F. (about)  
Women's Task Force Meets 11/4:24
- MOERMAN, Joseph (about)  
Telling the World About Its Young.  
Robert H. McNeill 11 6/3:2
- MOHNEY, Betty A. (about)  
Administrative Members Elected  
10/21:36  
Cox Named Regional Minister 11  
4/15:24  
General Assembly Events for Women  
Scheduled 8/5:25  
NCC Meeting Focuses on Energy  
11 7/15:21
- MOIR, Lillian (about)  
Disciples of Christ Communicators  
Honored 6/17:20  
(author & photographer)  
Bill Gooden--Enthusiastic About  
Tasks That Matter 11 5/6:4  
Mills Grove--Searching for The  
Answers 11 1/7:9  
(co-author)  
Disciples--Asking, Caring, Growing  
11 10/21:3
- MOLINE, Oscar, Mrs. (co-author)  
A Joyful Faith 11 6/17:3
- MOLTMANN, Jurgen, Dr. (about)  
Professor Suggests Replacement of  
Infant Baptism 6/3:18

- MONEY, H. Thomas (about)  
Pension Fund Benefits  
Compared 5/6:26
- MONEY, Russell E. (co-author)  
A Joyful Faith 11 3/13:3  
& 11 8/5:3
- MONHART, Jim (about)  
PLAY--Writes Play for Youth  
of No. Royalton (O.)  
11 por 4/1:28
- MONROE, Ellen (author)  
A Cross (Poem) 11 4/15:6
- MONTGOMERY, Dan (co-author)  
Healing Love: How God Works  
Within The Personality. Re-  
viewed by Frank & Loraine  
Pitman 4/1:30
- MONTGOMERY, David (about)  
A Sign From The Lord. William  
Longman 11 3/4:2
- MONTGOMERY, J. D. (about)  
Obit. 1/7:27  
Pray for Us... 11 12/16:25
- MONTGOMERY, Monty L. (author)  
Grant Opposed (Letter) 2/4:32
- MONTGOMERY, Ray H., Dr. (about)  
HONORED--Min. of Speedway, Ind-  
pls., Ind. Retires, Given Hon.  
Min. Pin 11 por 9/2:29  
Retires from Ministry 6/3:22
- MONTGOMERY, Riley B., Dr. (about)  
Lynchburg Scholarship Recipients  
Named 11 por 9/2:27
- MOODY, Dwight L. (co-author)  
A Joyful Faith 11 10/21:5
- MOODY, Michael F. (about)  
Mormon Membership Shows Marked  
Increase 5/6:18
- MOODY, Raymond, Dr. (about)  
Doctor Expounds Afterlife Theory  
11/4:19
- MOOK, Telfer, Dr. (about)  
Husband & Wife Medical Team  
Honored 11/4:24  
India: An End to Religious Free-  
dom? (Viewpoint) James L.  
Merrell 9/16:10
- MOON, Sun Myung (about)  
The Cults--Counterfeit Hope for  
the Aimless. Edward H.  
Kolbe 11 5/20:4
- Jonestown & Cults. (Letter)  
Howard King 5/20:32
- Unification Church Called Un-  
christian 11/18:17
- Unification Church Claims Tax  
Exemption 3/4:19
- MOORE, Allen J. (about)  
INSTRUCTOR--Wife Mary Eliza-  
beth Christian Ed. Instruc-  
tor at Claremont School of  
Theol. (Calif.) 11  
10/7:23
- MOORE, Allen J., Mrs. (Mary  
Elizabeth) (about)  
INSTRUCTOR--In Christian Ed.  
at Claremont School of Theol.  
(Calif.) por 10/7:23
- MOORE, George V., Mrs.  
(Elizabeth T.) (about)  
Obit. 5/20:22
- MOORE, Gordon H. (about)  
Stevens Conflict. (Letter)  
Irvin C. Chapman 6/17:32  
(author)  
Stevens Boycott (Letter)  
2/18:32
- MOORE, Harrison & Jane (about)  
Teacher Power. Roger A.  
Zollars 11 7/15:4
- MOORE, Lonina (about)  
ANNIVERSARY--In "Old-Fashioned  
Sunday" Events at Midwest  
Blvd., Midwest City, Okla.  
11 por 12/16:26
- MOORE, Merle J. (about)  
Obit. 1/7:27
- MOORE, Mike (author)  
The "Why" of Life 11 7/1:2
- MOORE, Walter H., Dr. (about)  
Obit. 12/2:21
- MOOTY, Michael (about)  
ORDINATION--At Ord. of Robert  
E. Mooty at First, Wilson,  
N. C. 11 por 9/16:29
- MOOTY, Robert E. (about)  
ORDINATION--At First, Wilson,  
N. C. 11 por 9/16:29
- MORAES, Dom (about)  
You, Me, & A Few Million More.  
(Book Review) Jessma Oslin  
Elockwock 9/2:30

- MORAN, Geoffrey H. (reviewer)  
 These Things Are Written.  
 James M. Efird 5/6:30  
 Witness To The Holy Spirit:  
 An Anthology. Warren  
 Lewis 1/7:30
- MORAN, Ruth Ann (reviewer)  
 The Guns Of Lattimer. Michael  
 Novak 7/1:30
- MORE, James J. (author)  
 Assembly Followup (Letter)  
 4/1:32
- MORELAND, Eloise (about)  
 They Still Need Love. Doris  
 J. Stubits por 10/21:11
- MORGAN, Art (author)  
 Monkeys (Poem) 11 3/4:36  
 Sandbox in the Church (Poem)  
 11 6/17:2
- MORGAN, Dana E. (about)  
 Min. of First, LaGrande, Ore.  
 4/15:22
- MORGAN, Peter M. (reviewer)  
 Service Evangelism (Book of  
 the Month) Richard Stoll  
 Armstrong 7/1:30
- MORLEY, John (about)  
 A Pastor Who Loves Politics.  
 Cathy Traugott Fuss  
 11 4/15:11
- MORMON CHURCH  
 Mormon Membership Shows  
 Increase 5/6:18  
 Response to Mormons. (Letter)  
 Theodore W. Cooley 9/16:32  
 Role of Women in Mormon Church  
 Examined 8/5:18
- MORRES, David (about)  
 Service for Joggers 2/18:18
- MORRIS, David (about)  
 HONORED--W. S. Van Arsdale, Re-  
 tiree, Congratulated at  
 First, Charleroi, Pa., Given  
 Hon. Min. Pin 11 por 12/2:29
- MORRIS, H. Jack, Dr. (author)  
 Burden or Blessing? 11 3/4:35
- MORRIS, Lisa (about)  
 New Christian Center Director  
 Named 11 4/15:20
- MORRIS, Will K., III (author)  
 Youth Challenge (Letter) 11/4:32
- MORRISON, Clinton Dawson, Jr., Dr.  
 (about)  
 Analytic Concordance to New  
 Testament Completed 7/15:19  
 (author)  
 An Analytical Concordance To  
 The Revised Standard Version  
 Of The New Testament. Reviewed  
 by James L. Merrell 8/19:30
- MORRISON, W. A., Mrs. (Beatrice H.)  
 (about)  
 Obit. 5/20:22
- MORRIS, Norman C. (about)  
 Min. of First, Hamilton, Mont.  
 2/4:28
- MORSE, Richard P. (about)  
 Student Ministry at First, Coeur  
 D'Alene, Idaho 10/7:22
- MORSE, True D., Mr. & Mrs. (about)  
 Arizona--Towers in the Sun  
 11 11/18:24
- MORTON, Craig (about)  
 FOOTBALL--Quarterback for Denver  
 Broncos Visits Colo. Christian  
 Home 11 por 5/20:29
- MOSELEY, Dan, Dr. (author)  
 Abortion Issue (Letter) 2/4:32  
 Thirteenth Disciple? 11 4/1:35
- MOSELY, John D. (about)  
 Meeting Set to Clarify College  
 Educational Goals 10/21:32
- MOSS, Donald C., Mr. & Mrs.  
 (Jessie) (about)  
 HONORED--Mr. Moss Given Hon.  
 Min. Pin in Utica, Kan.  
 11 por 8/5:29
- MOSSER, Wendall (about)  
 Baptists Start Boom Town Missions  
 11 5/6:19
- MOTLANA, Nthato, Dr. & Mrs.  
 (Sally) (about)  
 Church Council Leader Freed  
 in South Africa 2/18:18  
 Housewife Detained 1/7:18
- MOUDY, J. M., Dr. (about)  
 Chemical Research Projects  
 Funded 8/19:24

- MOUDY, J. M., Dr. (Cont'd.)  
 Honorary Degrees Awarded at  
 TCU 11/4:26  
 J. M. Moudy: Still a Believer  
 in The Church College.  
 Roddy Wolper 11 por  
 11/4:4  
 Meeting Set to Clarify College  
 Educational Goals  
 10/21:32  
 Philanthropist Honored for  
 Commitment to Church  
 11 por 1/21:21  
 TCU Alumni Honored at Com-  
 mencement 7/15:17  
 Tucker Named TCU Chancellor  
 11 10/7:26  
 (author)  
 Church & State--An Outdated  
 View That Can Hurt Us  
 11 1/7:4  
 MOYES, Brenda D. (about)  
 COCU Strives for Ministry  
 Agreement 11 por 5/20:21  
 MUIR, Charlene, Mrs. (author)  
 The Churches Call For an  
 Accounting 11 7/15:11  
 MUIR, Warner D., Dr. (about)  
 Easter: A People of Faith.  
 (Viewpoint) James L.  
 Merrell 4/15:10  
 Obit. 3/4:28  
 Pray for Us... 11 12/16:25  
 MULDER, John M. (editor)  
 Our Life In God's Light:  
 Essays by Hugh T. Kerr.  
 Reviewed by George Earle  
 Owen 8/19:30  
 MULLEN, Sarah & Ruth (about)  
 Making the Connection. (Mull-  
 in' It Over) Tom Mullen  
 11 11/4:12  
 MULLEN, Tom (about)  
 Abortion View. (Letter)  
 Michael L. Isbell 8/5:32  
 Love--It's Our Problem!  
 Thomas B. Peake 11 6/17:5  
 (author)  
 (Mullin' It Over) Animal  
 House 11 5/6:12; A Cott-  
 age by the Lake 11 7/1:13;  
 Entering College 9/2:12; The  
 "Good-Health" Gospel 11  
 1/7:12; Happy Forty-five! 11  
 8/5:12; How to Look At the  
 Snow 11 2/4:12; The "Main  
 Event" 3/4:12; Making the  
 Connection 11 11/4:12;  
 Signs of Spring 11 4/1:12;  
 Thanks, God--We Needed That!  
 11 10/7:12; Those Fresh Kids!  
 11 12/2:9 & Who Teaches in  
 Vacation School? 6/3:12  
 MULLER, Ronald E., Dr. (about)  
 What Are Human Rights? (CMF/CWF  
 Worship) M. Frisco Gilchrist  
 11/4:14  
 MULLER-FAHRENHOLZ, Ceiko (editor)  
 Partners in Life: The Handi-  
 capped & The Church. Reviewed  
 by Dwight E. Stevenson 12/2:30  
 MULLIN' IT OVER  
 (See Mullen, Tom)  
 MULLIN, Laurence (author)  
 The Children Are Weeping 11  
 8/19:35  
 MULUMBA, Shiek K. (about)  
 Ugandan Ministers Appeal to  
 Government 10/7:19  
 MUMMEL, Malinda (about)  
 Youth Hold Christmas Open House  
 in Barn 11 por 12/16:26  
 MUNSON, Betty (about)  
 ANNIVERSARY--In "Old-Fashioned  
 Sunday" Events at Midwest  
 Blvd., Midwest City, Okla.  
 11 por 12/16:26  
 MUNSON, K. E., Mr. & Mrs. (about)  
 Laurence C. Carty Earns Hon. Min.  
 Pin at First, Maywood, Ill.  
 11 por 2/4:29  
 MURPH, Jean D. (about)  
 Hargraves Elected to Head NFA  
 Board 11 11/18:23  
 MURPHEY, Cecil F. (author)  
 When In Doubt, Hug 'Em. Re-  
 viewed by M. Ray Schultz  
 2/4:30  
 MURPHY, Jerry (about)  
 At 104--Taking Life in Stride  
 With God. Carole Kane  
 11 4/15:15



MURRAY, John Courtney (about)  
 No Offense. (Book Review)  
 John Murray Cuddihy 7/15:30  
 MURROW, Cecil Raymond (about)  
 Obit. 1/7:27  
 MUSIC  
 Bethany Expands Music  
 Program 2/18:25  
 Church Musicians Attend Na-  
 tional Workshop 11 12/2:23  
 Disciple Men "Follow the  
 Blips" 11 6/3:20  
 Editor Begins Music Ministry  
 11 5/6:21  
 God of Faith, Hope & Love.  
 Russell F. Harrison 10/21:20  
 A Hymn for Pentecost. Michael  
 Dixon 6/3:15  
 Hymnbook Includes Revised  
 Affirmation 3/18:23  
 Musicians Seek New Sacred  
 Songs 11/18:25  
 Singing About New Life. Fred  
 Abel 11 6/17:4  
 WORSHIP CHOIR--First, Bowling  
 Green, Ky. Has Unique Child-  
 ren's Choir 11 8/5:29  
 MUSSCHE, Ruth (about)  
 John Urspringer--"A Special  
 Brand of Courage". Betty L.  
 Burleigh 11 4/1:4  
 MUZOREWA, Abel T., Bishop (about)  
 AI Claims Rhodesian Repression  
 on the Increase 7/1:19  
 MYERS, George I., Dr. (about)  
 Obit. 3/18:24  
 MYERS, Leo W., Mrs. (Ethel E.)  
 (about)  
 Obit. 4/1:22  
 MYERS, Wes (author)  
 Church Purpose (Letter) 6/17:32  
 MYHR, Betty (author)  
 At Church (Poem) 11 9/16:36  
 MYRICK, Elwin (about)  
 RECITAL--NCC Music Prof., Organ-  
 ist Dedicates Organ at Kern  
 Park, Portland, Ore. por  
 1/7:28

# N

NAKAGAWA, Hideyasu (about)  
 SCROLL--ICU Pres. in Japan  
 Presents Scroll to Wm.  
 J. Nottingham 11 por  
 8/19:25  
 NAMATH, Joe (about)  
 Take the Old Into the New.  
 Gordon Dalbey 11 1/7:13  
 NANKYAMA, Theodorus, Bishop  
 (about)  
 Ugandan Ministers Appeal to  
 Government 10/7:19  
 NANNES, Caspar H., Dr. (about)  
 Renowned Religion Editor  
 Dies 2/4:19  
 NASH, Ogden (about)  
 Happy Forty-five! (Mullin'  
 It Over) Tom Mullen  
 11 8/5:12  
 NATIONAL BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION  
 (See also Aging, Handicapped,  
 Health Care & Retirement)  
 Challenge Gift Presented at  
 Lenoir 8/19:23  
 Christian Center Celebrates  
 75 Years 1/21:22  
 Colorado Home--The Boys They  
 Called "Can-Do Kids".  
 Nancy Wagonick 11 8/5:4  
 Colorado Home. (Letter)  
 Roberta R. Martin 11/4:32  
 Entrance Gift Waived at Ken-  
 nedy Home 4/15:20  
 FOOTBALL--Craig Morton, Quar-  
 terback for Denver Broncos,  
 Visits Colo. Christian  
 Home 11 5/20:29  
 FOR OLDER ADULTS. A Guide to  
 Residential Facilities  
 Arlene Bruder 6/17:13  
 Hargraves Elected to Head NFA  
 Board 11 por 11/18:23  
 Lenoir Home Director Appointed  
 5/6:28  
 NFA Facility. (Letter)  
 Robert L. Lemon 9/2:32  
 QUILTS--31 Handmade Quilts Do-  
 nated to Woodhaven 4/15:22

NATIONAL BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION  
(Cont'd.)

Smith Appointed to NHA Health  
Service Post 8/19:20  
Stephen Allen Joins Fowler  
Staff 11 6/17:26  
They Still Need Love. Doris  
J. Stubits 11 10/21:11  
Wanted: A Special Kind of  
Healer. (Viewpoint) James  
L. Merrell 3/4:10  
Wentzel Joins Juliette Fowler  
Homes Staff 11 6/17:17  
Where "Caring" Means Serving  
11 9/2:11  
Young People at Colo. Christian  
Home, by Nancy Wagonick  
8/5:cover  
NATIONAL CONVOCATION OF THE  
CHRISTIAN CHURCH (See also  
Black Church & Black Leaders)  
National Convocation Sets Endow-  
ment Fund Goal 6/17:21  
Scholarship Increases Granted  
4/15:24  
Speakers for 1980 National Con-  
vocation Set 11 11/4:20  
NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES  
Campbell Accepts Regional Posi-  
tion at National Council of  
Churches 10/21:28  
DOM Supports NCC Stand 2/4:27  
Healthy Homes. (Letter) N. P.  
Bowman 1/21:32  
NCC Meeting Focuses on Energy  
11 7/15:21  
Women's Church Role Examined  
6/3:19  
NAUDE, F. Beyers, Dr. (about)  
Easter: A People of Faith.  
(Viewpoint) James L. Merrell  
4/15:10  
NAVASAL, Joachin (about)  
Argentina--A Gospel With Ans-  
wers. James L. Merrell  
11 2/18:9  
NAZISM  
Lest Innocent Blood Be Shed.  
(Book Review) Philip Hallie  
8/19:30  
The "People's War" Myth. (View-  
point) James L. Merrell  
11/18:8

NDEBELE, James (about)  
Pray for Us... 11 12/16:25  
NEAL, Fred Warner (about)  
Bethany Professor Examines  
Detente 4/1:26  
NEAL, Pat (about)  
Mills Grove--Searching for  
The Answers. Lillian Moir  
11 1/7:9  
NEAL, Wayne A. (about)  
Obit. 12/2:21  
NECROLOGY  
Abbott, Arthur G., Mrs.  
(Ann E.) 10/7:21  
Agee, Carl, Mrs. (Ora B.)  
10/7:21  
Allen, Ross J. 10/7:21  
Allen, Ross J., Mrs. (Lucy)  
3/4:28  
Allphin, Albert Seabury, Mrs.  
(Madie Sidebottom) 8/5:22  
Ammerman, Edward Clifton  
4/1:22  
Baker, Donald, Mrs. (Lella  
Barber) 12/16:23  
Baker, Ray H. 10/7:21  
Bates, Miner Searle 1/7:27  
Beal, Charles, Mrs. (Fannie  
W.) 12/16:23  
Belcher, Carl H. 12/16:23  
Bell, George O., Mrs.  
(Viola E.) 10/7:21  
Bennett, Franklin H. 3/4:28  
Birkhead, Guthrie, Mrs.  
(Yula Glass) 5/6:20  
Bowers, Leslie, Sr., Mrs.  
(Vergie L.) 12/16:23  
Boyer, Paul W., Mrs. (Martha  
E.) 6/17:22  
Bradley, Rosa Lee Claxton  
12/2:21  
Brisson, R. Curtis 6/17:22  
Eruce, Harold R. 10/7:21  
Burgess, Samuel Joel, Mrs.  
(Josephine E.) 3/18:24 &  
4/1:22  
Burkhart, Charles A. 10/7:21  
Bussey, Francis 1/7:27  
Capetanios, George, Mrs.  
(Ina D.) 4/1:22  
Carpenter, Paul C. 3/4:28  
Carter, Frank T., Mrs.  
(LaVar M.) 8/19:22

# NECROLOGY (Cont'd.)

- Clark, John Ray, Mrs.  
 (Lee R.) 6/17:22
- Clough, Jack F. 12/16:23
- Coffman, Edward, Mrs. (Emma)  
 5/20:22
- Coleman, Ralph F. 3/4:28
- Colsher, William H. 10/7:21
- Cook, Gaines M., Mrs. (Edith  
 Rose) 12/2:21
- Cowling, Ellis 5/6:20
- Cox, Zesely E. T. 12/16:23
- Crane, Lewis E. 8/19:22
- Crawley, Kermit 8/5:22
- Dawson, Karl Henry 10/7:21
- Deadman, Roy E., Mrs.  
 (Cora C.) 3/18:24
- Donaldson, Jerome L. 12/2:21
- Driskell, Charles M. 3/4:28
- Eansom, Charles A., Mrs.  
 (J. Mildred) 6/17:22
- Easterling, Milton 1/7:27
- Fleshman, Joseph C. 5/20:22
- Florovsky, Georges 10/21:26
- Green, J. Frank, Mrs. (Julia  
 A.) 8/19:22
- Grubb, Chester B., Mrs.  
 (Gladys D.) 6/17:22
- Hannan, Charles E. 3/4:28
- Hedges, Charles P., Mrs.  
 (Lillie Bowyer) 3/18:24
- Hellyer, Ross K. 3/18:24
- Hobgood, Henry Clay 8/5:22
- Holmes, John B. 10/7:21
- Holt, Basil F. 5/6:20
- Holt, Guy D. 3/18:24
- Hopkins, Bascom E. 5/6:20
- Huber, Robert T. 10/7:21
- Joel, William Arthur, Mrs.  
 (Mary) 8/19:22
- Johnson, C. A., Mrs.  
 (Gertrude E.) 8/5:22
- Hunt, Arthur K., Mrs.  
 (Bernice C.) 5/20:22
- Hutchison, James J., Mrs.  
 (Elizabeth A.) 6/17:22
- Kemp, J. William 5/20:22
- Knowles, Louis G., Mrs.  
 (Ada C.) 12/16:23
- Lee, Otto D., Mrs. (Mayme  
 P.) 8/5:22
- Lindley, Harold 3/4:28
- Livengood, Fay E., Mrs.  
 (Alice P.) 3/18:24
- Longman, C. W., Mrs.  
 (Blanche S.) 4/1:22
- Longman, Edward H., Mrs.  
 (Maybelle M.) 12/16:23
- McCollum, Marian Maffett 7/15:22
- McConnell, J. Paul 10/7:21
- McDonald, James Edgar, Sr. 4/1:22
- McFarland, E. H., Mrs. (Clara)  
 4/1:22
- McGrew, Dean 5/20:22
- Mahmoud, Sheikh Abdel Halim  
 1/7:18
- Miller, Thornton C., Mrs.  
 (Ruth) 8/19:22
- Montgomery, J. D. 1/7:27
- Moore, George V., Mrs.  
 (Elizabeth T.) 5/20:22
- Moore, Merle J. 1/7:27
- Moore, Walter H. 12/2:21
- Morrison, W. A., Mrs.  
 (Beatrice H.) 5/20:22
- Muir, Warner D. 3/4:28
- Murrow, Cecil Raymond 1/7:27
- Myers, George I. 3/18:24
- Myers, Leo W., Mrs. (Ethel E.)  
 4/1:22
- Nannes, Caspar H. 2/4:19
- Neal, Wayne A. 12/2:21
- Nelson, Ralph, Mrs.  
 (Edith) 12/2:21
- Nicholson, Hope 10/7:21
- O'Flaherty, Wilmer Loy 4/1:22
- Orahood, Cyril E. 10/7:21
- Packard, Carl Melvin 5/20:22
- Parry, Wilbur C., Mrs.  
 (Petsy) 5/20:22
- Pearcy, Henri, Mrs. (Josephine)  
 3/4:28
- Pearll, Emma M. Goodman 7/15:22
- Pennington, James L. 8/19:22
- Pollock, Ralph, Mrs. (Hermina)  
 12/2:21
- Powell, Harry, Mrs. (Lula M.)  
 5/20:22
- Powell, Wilfred Evans 12/16:23
- Renner, R. Richard, Dr. 6/17:22
- Rhinehart, C. Richard 12/2:21
- Rickman, Lester E., Mrs.  
 (Leona) 3/18:24
- Ridlen, Hugh 4/1:22

# NECROLOGY (Cont'd.)

Rihn, Philipp F. 5/20:22  
 Rodefer, Velma F. 3/18:24  
 Roll, Carmie W. 8/5:22  
 Rutherford, Mark 1/7:27  
 Sala, John P., Mrs.  
 (Joy Taylor) 3/18:24  
 Salmon, Donald M. 6/3:22  
 Schurman, Grover C. 3/4:28  
 Sedgwick, Kenneth D. 7/15:22  
 Shockley, James I. 10/7:21  
 Shreve, Ethel 6/17:22  
 Sinclair, Hugh J. 4/15:22  
 Sly, Virgil A. 2/4:20  
 Smiley, Church Howe, Mrs.  
 (Nelle S.) 8/19:22  
 Spencer, Claude E. 8/19:22  
 Sperry, William Homer, Mrs.  
 (Jennie F.) 6/17:22  
 Stephenson, Charles I.  
 8/19:22  
 Stidham, Jacob H. 12/2:21  
 Stivers, E. V., Mrs.  
 (Vesta E.) 6/17:22  
 Taylor, Robert V. 12/16:23  
 Teachey, William S., Mrs.  
 (Pauline) 6/17:22  
 Terbeek, William R., Mrs.  
 (Virginia) 3/18:24  
 Testerman, Wayne E. 4/15:22  
 Thomas, Percy M., Mrs.  
 (Blodwyn H.) 6/17:22  
 Thompson, Lionel P. 7/15:22  
 Thompson, Lloyd H. 1/7:27  
 Tuckett, Neil M. 12/2:21  
 Tuttle, Kenneth L., Mrs.  
 (Betty Mae) 4/15:22  
 Tweedy, A. Dwight 3/4:28  
 Vail, Richard E. 10/7:21  
 Villot, Jean 5/20:19  
 Walton, Thomas M. 12/16:23  
 Watts, James W. 8/5:22  
 Weaver, Stanley R., Mrs.  
 (Bonnie M.) 1/7:27  
 White, James Leroy 10/7:21  
 Whitefield, John F. 6/17:22  
 Whitfield, Clinton L., Mrs.  
 (Narcissus M.) 5/20:22  
 Wolf, Raymond "Bear" 12/2:21  
 Works, Loren 8/5:22

Worth, Arthur E., Mrs.  
 (Irene J.) 5/6:20  
 NEEB, Martin (about)  
 Disciples of Christ Communica-  
 tors Honored 6/17:20  
 NEELEY, M. J., Dr. & Mrs. (about)  
 TCU's Starpoint Building Opens  
 2/18:24  
 NEFF, Francine (about)  
 Woolfolk Named Outstanding  
 Alumnus 6/3:21  
 NEHRT, Vicki (about)  
 Youth Hold Christmas Open House  
 in Barn 11 por 12/16:26  
 NEIBUHR, Reinhold (about)  
 Abortion Issue. (Letter)  
 Dan Moseley 2/4:32  
 NELSON, James B. (about)  
 Eureka College Arranges Seminars  
 on Sexuality, Church Revitaliza-  
 tion 6/17:20  
 NELSON, John W. (about)  
 For the Year of the Child 8/5:12  
 IYC Posters 9/2:20  
 Telling the World About Its  
 Young. Robert H. McNeill  
 11 6/3:2  
 NELSON, Joyce (about)  
 Disciples Search for Identity  
 & Purpose. Eugene W. Brice  
 11 por 11/18:9  
 NELSON, Ralph, Mrs. (Edith)  
 (about)  
 Obit. 12/2:21  
 NELSON, Robert G., Dr. (about)  
 Disciples Consult With Zaire  
 Church 8/19:27  
 (reviewer)  
 Christianity Rediscovered: An  
 Epistle From The Masai.  
 Vincent J. Donovan 6/17:30  
 NELSON, Robert G., Dr. & Mrs.  
 (about)  
 Telling the World About Its  
 Young. Robert H. McNeill  
 11 6/3:2  
 NELSON, Ruth (about)  
 Christian Center Celebrates  
 75 Years 1/21:22

# NEPAL

- Disciple Couple Joins Staff  
of Nepal Mission 11 4/1:23
- NESBY, M. Jane (about)  
JOINT SERVICE--In Ord. of  
Jerry & Lynn Crenshaw at  
Covington (Okla.)  
11 por 8/19:28
- Min. of First, Madras, Ore.  
12/16:23
- ORDINATION--At West Side,  
Topeka, Kan. 11 por 6/3:28
- NESBY, John (author)  
Getting On With Living 11  
4/15:2
- NEUMARKEL, Evelyn (about)  
MORTGAGE--At Mortgage-burning  
at Valley, Bakersfield,  
Calif. 11 por 4/15:29
- NEVILLE, Joyce (author)  
How To Share Your Faith With-  
out Being Offensive. Re-  
viewed by Wade D. Rubick  
12/2:30
- NEW CONGREGATIONS  
CHARTER--For New Creation,  
Wichita, Kan. 11 11/4:29
- Disciples Acquire Church  
Property 6/17:26
- NEW IDEAS YOU CAN USE  
(See Miller, Herb)
- NEW YEAR  
Take the Old Into the New.  
Gordon Dalbey 11 1/7:13
- NEW ZEALAND  
Woman's Ordination Blocked  
1/21:19
- NEWBORN, Ernest J. (about)  
Grants Approved for Reconcil-  
iation 1/7:21
- Unemployment Compared to "Tick-  
ing Time Bomb" 7/15:20  
(author)
- A Time to "Be Still & Know"  
7/1:8
- NEWBY, Donald O. (about)  
Crow Chides Christians for  
Roadblocks to Unity 7/15:24

# NEWSOME, James D., Jr. (author)

- By The Waters Of Babylon: An  
Introduction To The History  
& Theology Of The Exile. Re-  
viewed by Herbert H. Lambert  
10/7:31
- NICARAGUA  
Disciple Couple Flees Nicaragua  
9/2:20
- DOM Supports NCC Stand 2/4:27
- NICCOLLS, Thomas, Dr. (about)  
Hiram's "Bean Poll". (View-  
point) James L. Merrell  
6/3:8
- NICHOLS, Ann & Andrew (co-authors)  
Looking Again At the "Roots"  
5/20:8
- NICHOLS, C. William (author)  
Shake Up Your Faith. Reviewed  
by Raymond McCallister, Jr.  
11/4:30
- NICHOLS, James H. (about)  
Min. of Union Park, Des Moines,  
Iowa 7/1:22
- NICHOLSON, Hope, Dr. (about)  
Obit. 10/7:21
- NICKERSON, Jerry (author)  
Image (Poem) 7/1:12
- NICKOLS, Sam (author)  
Where Have all the "Typical"  
Families Gone? 11 8/5:6
- NICKS, Opal Gregg (about)  
DEDICATION--Member of State St.,  
Redlands, Calif. Gives History  
at 50th Anniv. 8/19:22
- NIEERUGGE, Joyce (co-author)  
A Joyful Faith 11 4/15:3
- NIEBUHR, Reinhold (about)  
Abortion Issue. (Letter)  
Dan Moseley 2/4:32
- The Churches Call For an Account-  
ing. Charlene Muir 11 7/15:11
- No Offense. (Book Review) John  
Murray Cuddihy 7/15:30
- NIEMARK, Paul (about)  
For Your Bookshelf. L. Jim  
5/6:24
- NIETZSCHE, Friedrich (about)  
Supermen & Salvation. Donald  
W. J. Anderson 11 8/19:11



- NIGGEMEYER, Vicki (co-author)  
 Holydays, Holidays. Reviewed  
 by Richard Beach 6/3:30
- NIKODIM, Metropolitan (about)  
 WCC Post Filled 3/4:18
- NISWONGER, Wesley (about)  
 MORTGAGE BURNING--At Celeb.  
 of First, Atwood, Kan. on  
 Ed. Bldg. 11 por 9/2:29
- NIXON, Richard, Pres. (about)  
 The Daniel Dilemma: The Moral  
 Man In The Public Arena.  
 (Book Review) Peggy  
 Stanton 3/18:30
- NIXON, William (about)  
 St. Louis General Assembly  
 Planned 3/18:22
- NOBLE, David, Mr. & Mrs.  
 (co-authors)  
 Our New Family (Poem)  
 Our Promise (Poem) 11/4:13
- NOBLE, David, Mr. & Mrs. &  
 Emme Lou (about)  
 The Christening Of Emme Lou.  
 John C. Chenault 11/4:13
- NOBLE, Weston (about)  
 Church Musicians Attend Nation-  
 al Workshop 11 por 12/2:23
- NOE, James A., Judge (about)  
 Bagpipes, Banners, Bibles &  
 Business. Joseph S. Saunders  
 11 10/21:8
- Congregational Freedom Reaf-  
 firmed 11 por 5/20:20
- Debate Extension Proposed 1/7:22
- Plans Proceed for St. Louis Gen-  
 eral Assembly 11 por 6/17:24
- UNION--Discusses UCC-Disciple  
 Union With William Baran  
 11 por 1/21:22  
 (co-author)
- Disciples--Asking, Caring, Grow-  
 ing 11 por 10/21:3
- NOIZUMI, Hiroshi M. (about)  
 Asian American Disciples Plan  
 "Fad" 11 por 7/1:23
- Min. of Coachella Valley, Indio,  
 Calif. 4/1:22
- NOLEN, C. C., Dr. (about)  
 Nolen Heads Financial Develop-  
 ment Program 10/21:30
- NOLEN, John (about)  
 Health Fair--A Better Life at  
 Any Age. Patricia Elliott  
 11 por 6/3:35
- NONTAWASEE, Prakai (about)  
 Old Story in a New Form.  
 June Schrib 11 10/21:13
- NORMAN, Thomas L., Dr. (author)  
 Statement from Sermon at First,  
 Casper, Wyo. 7/1:15
- NORRIS, Frederick W. (about)  
 Essays On New Testament Christ-  
 ianity: A Festschrift In Honor  
 Of Dean E. Walker. (Book Re-  
 view) C. Robert Wetzels,  
 editor 7/1:30
- NORTON, Bill (about)  
 CHURCH SALE--Mayflower Cong.  
 Church, Seattle, Wash. Prop-  
 erty Sale Benefits Christian  
 Ed. Parish 11 por 8/5:29
- NOTTINGHAM, William J., Dr. (about)  
 China Offers U. S. Compensation  
 7/1:24
- DOM Cites Human Rights Viola-  
 tions in Korea 9/2:24
- Executive Supports Rights  
 Advocates 10/7:20
- Japanese Students Visit Buffalo  
 4/1:20
- Nottingham Urges Normalization  
 of U. S.-Vietnam Relations  
 3/18:25
- Representatives for Conference  
 on Evangelism Slated 9/2:25
- SCROLL--Accepts Japanese Scroll  
 from Pres. of ICU in Japan  
 11 por 8/19:25  
 (author)
- Apayao--Great Achievements on  
 a Shoestring 11 3/4:8  
 (photographer)
- Child in Hong Kong 2/18:5  
 (reviewer)
- I Believe In Justice & Hope.  
 Pedro Calaldaliga Trans-  
 lated by Joseph C. Davies  
 8/19:31
- Lest Innocent Blood Be Shed.  
 Philip Hallie 8/19:30
- NOVAK, Louis K. (about)  
 Min. of Elkhart (Iowa) 2/4:28 &  
 6/3:22

- NOVAK, Michael (author)  
The Guns Of Lattimer. Reviewed by Ruth Ann Moran 7/1:30
- NOWLAN, William T. (about)  
Sen. Min. of First, Leavenworth, Kan. 8/19:22
- NSUBUGA, Emmanuel K., Cardinal (about)  
Ugandan Ministers Appeal to Government 10/7:19
- NUNNELLY, Donald A. (about)  
CEREMONY--Min. of First, Henderson, Ky. at Mortgage-burning 11 por 7/15:29  
Disciples Dollar--The Church Decides Where the Money Goes. Robert L. Friedly 11 3/18:16
- NYBERG, Bartell (co-author)  
Lonely Walk. Reviewed by David P. Evans 12/2:30
- NYE, Miriam Baker (author)  
But I Never Thought He'd Die: Practical Help For Widows. Reviewed by George Earle Owen 3/18:30
- NYGARD, Norman, Mr. & Mrs. (Norene) (about)  
Mills Grove--Searching for The Answers. Lillian Moir 11 por 1/7:9
- NYGEN, Paul (about)  
Criswell Named Head of Business Administrators 11 9/16:21
- O
- OANH, Xuan (about)  
Vietnam--A Call to Heal the Wounds of War. Barbara Fuller 11 8/19:12
- OBETZ, John (about)  
Church Musicians Attend National Workshop 11 12/2:23
- O'BRIEN, Bernard (co-author)  
A Joyful Faith 11 12/16:3
- O'BRIEN, Terri (about)  
Lunch Group Consumes Food for the Soul 11 por 10/21:38
- O'CONNOR, Bull (about)  
MEETING. Two Lives That Touch Joseph S. Saunders 11 4/1:13
- OERTLI, Betty (author)  
Spring Renewal (Letter) 4/15:32
- O'FLAHERTY, Wilmer Loy (about)  
Obit. 4/1:22
- OGILVIE, Lloyd (about)  
National Evangelism Workshop Slated for 1980 9/2:21
- OGLESBY, James S., Dr. (author)  
Should We Be Perfect? 11 2/4:5
- OJO, Gabriel (about)  
AFRICAN DISCUSSION--Nigerian Educator at Bethany (W. Va.) Memorial 11 por 1/7:24
- OKADA, Masaaki (photographer)  
Carnie Roy Burcham, Min. of Third, Richmond, Va. at Airport 8/19:2
- OLDS, Fred (about)  
HONORED--By First, Lyons, Kan. for Service to Church 11/18:22
- OLIVER, Dennis (about)  
Canadian Church Attendance Studied 12/16:19
- OLIVER, Jack A. (about)  
Completes Five-month Interim at Regina Ave., Saskatchewan, Can. & Is Home in Davis, Okla. 8/19:22
- OLIVER, Linda (about)  
Mills Grove--Searching for The Answers. Lillian Moir 11 1/7:9
- O'NEIL, Mike (about)  
Youth Hold Christmas Open House in Barn 11 por 12/16:26
- ORAHOOD, Cyril B. (about)  
Obit. 10/7:21
- ORDINATION  
As One Man Sees It. R. H. Miller, Jr. 11 3/4:34  
Ordination Question Troubles Anglican Church 2/18:19  
The Ordination Question. (View-point) James L. Merrell 10/21:16  
Ordination Titles. (Letter) C. L. Duxbury 6/3:32

# ORDINATION (Cont'd.)

Robinson Attends Ordination  
Meeting 10/21:31  
Woman's Ordination Blocked  
1/21:19

## ORDINATIONS (PERSONS)

Bridwell, Steve--At First, Altus,  
Okla. 11 7/15:28  
Carlson, Michael J.--At First,  
No. Hollywood, Calif. 11  
1/21:26  
Carlson, Michael J., Mrs.  
(Laurie Gene)--At First,  
Fullerton, Calif. 11  
12/2:29  
Caudill, Earl M., Mrs.  
(Karlaine Crawford)--At Nat'l.  
City, Wash., D. C. 11 8/5:26  
Clements, Kim Valerie--At First,  
Tulsa, Okla. 11 8/5:23  
Crenshaw, Jerry--At Covington, Cov-  
ington, Okla. 11 8/19:28  
Crenshaw, Jerry, Mrs. (Lynn)--At  
Covington, Okla. 11 8/19:28  
Cuthbert, Raymond A.--At Home St.,  
Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada  
11 5/6:28  
Cuzner, B. William, Jr., Mrs.  
(Janice Allen)--At Highland, Den-  
ver, Colo. 11 12/2:26  
David-Williams, Dennis--At First,  
Amarillo, Tex. 11 11/18:29  
Ehlen, Milton--At First, Richmond,  
Ky. 11 12/2:25  
Ehlen, Milton, Mrs. (Joyce)--At  
First, Richmond, Ky. 11 12/2:25  
Harry, Daniel Gibson--At Central,  
Hubbard, O. 11 11/18:29  
Hunt, Philip Henry--At She ard Rd.,  
Macedonia, O. 11 9/16:26  
Jacobs, William H.--At First, Val-  
lejo, Calif. 4/15:22  
Jacobs, William H., Mrs. (Mary E.)--  
At First, Vallejo, Calif. 4/15:22  
James, Titus H.--At Mills Grove, Oak-  
land, Calif. 11 12/2:26  
Landon, Diane Bywaters, Mrs.--At  
Country Club, K. C., Mo.  
11 9/16:29  
Marks, H. Charles--At First, Ocala,  
Fla. 11 7/15:22

Mooty, Robert E.--At First,  
Wilson, N. C. 11 9/16:29  
Nesby, M. Jane--At West Side,  
Topeka, Kan. 11 6/3:28  
Pamplin, Kenneth--At Mustang  
(Okla.) 11 1/21:26  
Park, SangYung--At Downey Ave.,  
Indpls., Ind. 3/4:23  
Passmore, Michael Scott--At  
First, Tulsa, Okla. 11  
7/15:28  
Penrod, Robert D.--At First,  
Wauseon, O. 11 10/7:23  
Purviance, Debra--At Mirror  
Lake, St. Petersburg, Fla.  
11 8/19:28  
Ringgold, William Groome--At  
First, Ocala, Fla. 11  
4/15:25  
Smith, Gary Wayne--At First,  
Longview, Tex. 11 1/21:26  
Spleth, Richard, Mrs. (Nancy  
Brink)--At First, Hereford,  
Tex. 11 7/15:22  
Sutor, Drew Layne--At Jones-  
burg, (Mo.) 11 8/5:23  
Taylor, Marilyn--At Marple,  
Broomall, Pa. 11 12/2:26  
Wilson, Victor M.--At First,  
Wilson, N. C. 11 9/16:29  
Woodruff, Dwight L.--At Kern  
Park, Portland, Ore.  
11 11/18:29  
ORDWAY, Robert K. (about)  
DHM Opposes Return to Peace-  
time Draft 8/5:21  
Small-Congregation Consulta-  
tion Held 11 por 4/1:20  
(author)  
What Happened to the "Glow"?  
11 10/21:17  
OSBORN, Ronald E., Dr. (about)  
Disciples Search for Identity  
& Purpose. Eugene W. Brice  
11 11/18:9  
ORDINATION--For Dennis Davis-  
Williams at First, Amarillo,  
Tex. 11 por 11/18:29  
ORDINATION SERVICE--For Mich-  
ael J. Carlson at First, No.  
Hollywood, Calif. 11 por  
1/21:26

OSBORNE, Alberta A. (author)  
 Autumn (Poem) 11 10/21:46  
 OSUGA, Tom (about)  
 Youth Council Elections Con-  
 firmed 3/4:26  
 OTT, Stanley J., Bishop (about)  
 Catholics & Disciples Discuss  
 Baptism 2/4:21  
 DIALOGUE--At Disciples-Roman  
 Catholic Internat'l. Dia-  
 logue 11 por 12/2:20  
 PAPAL AUDIENCE--At Meeting of  
 Pope John Paul II & Paul A.  
 Crow, Jr. 11 por 2/18:20  
 OUTLER, Albert (about)  
 The "Gay Scenario" & the Respon-  
 sible Church. Frank Edmund  
 See 11 1/21:14  
 OVERSEAS MINISTRIES, DIVISION OF  
 (See also Mission, Fraternal  
 Work Program & Missionaries)  
 Aid Urged for Vietnam 9/16:24  
 Barefoot Bearers Of Hope. Mari-  
 lynne Hill 11 2/4:35  
 Brite Seminarians Sent to Eng-  
 land 10/7:28  
 Disciples Consult With Zaire  
 Church 8/19:27  
 Disciples Elected to DOM Board  
 of Directors 11/18:25  
 Disciples Overseas Representa-  
 tives Named 1/21:23  
 DOM Announces Allocations 9/2:22  
 DOM Approves Haitian Church Grant  
 5/20:25  
 DOM Cites Human Rights Violations  
 in Korea 9/2:24  
 DOM Grants Include Global Mission  
 Program 2/18:20  
 DOM Supports NCC Stand 2/4:27  
 Five Couples Receive Overseas  
 Assignments 9/16:24  
 Human Rights Team Evaluated 3/4:26  
 Mission: Live & In Person. (View-  
 point) James L. Merrell 6/17:10  
 Officials Elected 11/4:21  
 Pray for Us... 11 12/2:19  
 SCROLL--William J. Nottingham Ac-  
 cepts Japanese Scroll from Pres.  
 of ICU in Japan 11 8/19:25  
 UCC & Disciples to Share Overseas  
 Staff 9/2:23  
 Virginia Disciples Work to Build  
 "Global Bridges" 11 12/2:24

OVERTON, Patrick (author)  
 Unexpectation (Poem)  
 11 12/16:35  
 OWEN, George Earle (reviewer)  
 But I Never Thought He'd Die:  
 Practical Help for Widows.  
 Miriam Baker Nye 3/18:30  
 Essays On Old Testament Her-  
 meneutics. Edited by Claus  
 Westerman & James Luther  
 Mays 11/4:30  
 Our Life In God's Light:  
 Essays by Hugh T. Kerr.  
 Edited by John M. Mulder  
 8/19:30  
 OWEN, Roy (about)  
 Baptists Start Boom Town  
 Missions 11 5/6:19  
 OWSTON, John A. (author)  
 Jonestown Reflections  
 (Letter) 4/1:32  
 OXNUM, George (about)  
 GROUNDRECKING--Ceremony at  
 First, Tupelo, Miss. Marks  
 Expansion 11 por 6/17:29  
 OXTOBY, Williard G. (co-author)  
 Peace, Justice & Reconciliation.  
 Reviewed by James L. Stoner  
 10/7:30

P

PABON, Pedro (about)  
 National Hispanic Assembly  
 Planned 11 9/16:20  
 PACKARD, Carl Melvin (about)  
 Obit. 5/20:22  
 PAGE, Kirby (about)  
 How To Be The Lord's Prayer.  
 (Book Review) Norman  
 Elliott 9/2:30  
 PAGET, Al (about)  
 MORTGAGE--At Mortgage-burning  
 at Valley, Bakersfield,  
 Calif. 11 por 4/15:29  
 PAGURA, Frederico, Bishop  
 (about)  
 Argentina--A Gospel With Ans-  
 wers. James L. Merrell  
 11 2/18:9  
 Pray For Us... 11 12/2:19  
 PAKISTAN  
 Pray for Us... 11 9/2:19

- PALMER, Lester D. (about)  
Pension Fund Benefits Compared 5/6:26
- PALMER, Thomas M. (about)  
Hon. Min. Pin to Howard Canten  
at First, Conway, Ark.  
11 por 2/4:29
- SERVICE--Named Min. Emer. at  
Parkview, Little Rock, Ark.  
11 por 12/2:29
- PALMER, Thomas M., Mrs. (about)  
SERVICE--Mr. Palmer Named Min.  
Emer. at Parkview, Little  
Rock, Ark. 11 12/2:29
- PALUSKO, Paul D. (about)  
Min. of Main St., Rushville,  
Ind. 2/18:26
- PALZ, Walter (about)  
Church Musicians Attend National  
Workshop 11 12/2:23
- PAMPLIN, Kenneth (about)  
ORDINATION--At Mustang (Okla.)  
11 por 1/21:26
- PANCIROLI, Romeo (about)  
French Cardinal Dies at Vatican  
5/20:19
- PARAGUAY  
Jehovah's Witnesses 3/4:18  
Monica Mateu, Young Member of  
Ascuncion Church 11  
1/21:cover
- Paraguay--Still an Accent on To-  
morrow. James L. Merrell  
11 1/21:4
- Pray for Us... 11 11/18:17
- PARILLA, Luis (about)  
Argentina--A Gospel With Answers.  
James L. Merrell 11 por  
2/18:9
- Pray for Us... 11 11/4:19
- PARILLA, Magdalena (about)  
Argentina--A Gospel With Answers.  
James L. Merrell 11 por  
2/18:9
- PARK, Chung Hee (about)  
AFSC Visitors Blast South Korean  
Government 12/2:20  
Discusses Korean Situation 11/4:18  
Six Women of Faith. Carolyn Purden  
11 4/1:9
- PARK, Sang Jung (about)  
Unusual Ordination Takes Place 3/4:23
- PARK, Sang Jung, Mr. & Mrs.  
(Sun A1), Soo-Hyun, Yoo-  
Hyun & Kyung Hyun (about)  
Latin American Secretary  
Appointed 9/16:26
- PARKER, Albert W. (about)  
Min. of First, Muskegon,  
Mich. 7/1:22
- PARKER, Karl M. (about)  
Concludes Six-month Interim  
at First, Texas City, Tex.  
10/7:22
- PARKER, Linda C. (about)  
Assoc. of Highland Park,  
Des Moines, Iowa 8/5:22
- PARKER, Theodore (co-author)  
A Joyful Faith 11 5/6:3
- PARKHURST, L. C., Jr. (author)  
Teegarden Answered (Letter)  
10/21:42
- PARKS, Rosa (about)  
MEETING. Two Lives That Touch  
Joseph S. Saunders 11 4/1:13
- PARRISH, Edith N. (about)  
ORDINATION SERVICE--To Be in  
Team Ministry with Newly Or-  
dained Dwight Woodruff &  
Orris Doty 11 11/18:29
- PARROTT, Hilda (about)  
BIRTHDAY--Helps Celebrate  
100th B'day. of Mother  
Jessie Parrott at First,  
Colby, Kan. 11 por 7/1:28
- PARROTT, Jessie (about)  
BIRTHDAY--Celebrates 100th  
B'day. at First, Colby, Kan.  
11 por 7/1:28
- PARROTT, Rod (about)  
Parrott Appointed Assistant  
Dean por 6/17:28  
(reviewer)
- A Consuming Fire. Encounters  
With Elie Wiesel & The Holo-  
caust. John K. Roth 11/4:30
- Matthew & Mark: A Relational  
Paraphrase. Ben Campbell  
Johnson 5/20:30
- Paul. Lucas Grollenberg 8/5:30
- PARRY, Wilbur C., Mrs. (Eetsy)  
(about)
- OMit. 5/20:22



- PARSLEY, Coy Dee (about)  
Min. at First, Durant, Okla.  
5/20:22
- PARSONS, Harry G. (about)  
Begins Interim at Memorial,  
K. C., Mo. 6/17:22
- PARVEY, Constance, Dr. (about)  
Women's Church Role Examined  
6/3:19
- PARVIN, Marshall S., Jr. (about)  
HONORED--Min. of First, Plymouth,  
N. C. at Service Giving Hon.  
Min. Pin to Charles P.  
Brooks 11 por 4/1:29
- PARVIN, Patrick W. (about)  
Min. of Bethany, Arapahoe, N. C.  
4/1:22
- PASSMORE, Michael Scott (about)  
Assoc. of First, Stillwater,  
Okla. 5/6:22
- ORDINATION--At First, Tulsa,  
Okla. 11 por 7/15:28
- PASTOR, Ricardo (about)  
COMMUNICATION--Co-authors "Com-  
municacion Y Relaciones Publi-  
cas: Una Guia Para Las Iglesias"  
for Hispanic Churches 3/4:28
- PATERNOSTER, Ira A. (author)  
Double-duty Dollars 11 8/19:15
- PATRICK, Dale (author)  
God Listens to Honest Prayer!  
7/15:35
- PATRICK, Richard J. (photographer)  
Elderly Man on Park Bench 12/16:9
- PATTARATHAMMAS, Vibul (about)  
Pray for Us... 11 8/19:19
- PATTERSON, Bud (about)  
LEADERS HONORED--One of 4 Honored  
at First, Paris, Ark. 11 por  
5/6:29
- PATTERSON, Helen (about)  
Making a Place for the Children.  
Nancy Smith 11 por 3/18:4
- PATTERSON, Marvin Breckinridge,  
Mrs. (about)  
Transylvania Features Photo Ex-  
hibit 12/16:28
- PATTERSON, Ruth (about)  
MINISTRY--At Marilyn Taylor Ord.  
at Marple, Broomall, Pa.  
11 12/2:26
- PATTON, Bethany (about)  
Student Assoc. at First, Green-  
castle, Ind. 12/2:22
- PATTON, Joab H. (about)  
Min. of Park, New Albany, Ind.  
6/3:22
- PAUL, Pope, VI (about)  
French Cardinal Dies at Vatican  
5/20:19
- PAULSELL, William O. (about)  
SERVICE--At Ord. of Victor M.  
Wilson at First, Wilson, N.  
C. 11 por 9/16:29
- PAULSEN, Thomas (about)  
MORTGAGE BURNING--Chmn. of Trus-  
tees at Celeb. at First, Chi-  
cago Heights, Ill. 11 por  
5/20:29
- PAVLOVA, Anna (about)  
Iris Cully--A Teacher Who En-  
joys Learning. Sharon M.  
Green 11 11/18:35
- PAYNE, Jensene Godwin (co-author)  
Gay Scenario (Letter) 5/6:32
- PAYNE, John Wade (co-author)  
Gay Scenario (Letter) 5/6:32
- PEACE  
(See also Disciples Peace  
Fellowship)
- Fighters. Robert J. Shaw  
11 6/3:6
- The "People's War" Myth.  
(Viewpoint) James L.  
Merrell 11/18:8
- Quaker Couple Requests De-  
fense Tax Refund 6/3:18
- Youth for Peace. (Letter)  
Frankie Robertson 5/20:32
- PEACOCK, George (about)  
Christian Center Celebrates  
75 Years 1/21:22
- PEACOCK, Virginia (about)  
Where "Caring" Means Sharing  
11 por 9/2:11
- PEAKE, Thomas B. (author)  
Love--It's Our Problem!  
11 6/17:5
- PEALE, Norman Vincent (about)  
Billy Graham--Saint Or Sinner?  
(Book Review) Curtis  
Mitchell 10/21:40

PEARCY, Henri, Mrs. (Josephine)  
 (about)  
 Obit. 3/4:28  
 PEARLL, Emma M. Goodman (about)  
 Obit. 7/15:22  
 PEARRE, Caroline Neville (about)  
 Women--It's Always a New Day.  
 Dorothy Ault 11 6/3:13  
 PEARSON, Ernest (about)  
 Fellowship of Learned Societies  
 Formed 1/7:24  
 PEASE, Gary & Nancy (about)  
 Love in Glass 11 10/21:21  
 PEIRO, Angel V., Dr. (about)  
 Crow Chides Christians for  
 Roadblocks to Unity 7/15:24  
 Pray for Us... 11 10/21:23  
 PEIRO, Angel V., Dr. & Mrs.  
 (Winnie) (about)  
 Five Couples Receive Overseas  
 Assignments 9/16:24  
 PEIRO, Claudia (about)  
 Crow Chides Christians for  
 Roadblocks to Unity 7/15:24  
 PELLEGRINO, Edmund D., Dr. (about)  
 Americans Use Drugs to Cope  
 9/2:23  
 Speakers for "Sessions '79"  
 Gathering Announced 4/1:21  
 PEMBERTON, Jean, Mrs. (author)  
 Gifts 12/16:35  
 PENDLETON, Winston K., Mrs.  
 (about)  
 Member Added 9/2:18  
 PENHORWOOD, E. J., Mr. & Mrs.  
 (about)  
 Min. of Uniopolis (O.) Church of  
 Christ, Wife Celebrate 60th  
 Wedding Anniv. 1/7:26  
 PENN, Carolyn (about)  
 Disciples Elected to DOM Board  
 of Directors 11/18:25  
 PENNINGTON, James L. (about)  
 Obit. 8/19:22  
 PENNYBACKER, A. M. (about)  
 Merriment & Faith. Betty  
 Hall 11 12/16:4  
 PENNYBACKER, Albert M., Dr.  
 (about)  
 Assembly Approves Union Dis-  
 cussions 11 12/16:21

Disciples & UCC Continue  
 Union Exploration 2/18:23  
 Disciples Search for Identity  
 & Purpose. Eugene W. Brice  
 11 11/18:9  
 Officials Elected 12/2:19  
 Youth Work to Revive Inter-  
 national Movement 11 7/1:25  
 PENROD, Robert D. (about)  
 ORDINATION--At First, Wauseon,  
 O. por 10/7:23  
 PENSION FUND OF THE CHRISTIAN  
 CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)  
 Ministers Rely on Congrega-  
 tions for Adequate Salaries,  
 Benefits 5/20:20  
 Pension Fund Benefits Compared  
 5/6:26  
 Pension Fund Increases Monthly  
 Benefits 11 7/1:20  
 Plaque for 10 Yrs. Service  
 Given to J. Daniel Joyce  
 1/21:28  
 Week of the Ministry Design  
 by Bradford & Vietor  
 10/7:cover  
 PENTECOST  
 A Hymn for Pentecost. Michael  
 Dixon 6/3:15  
 PENTECOST, Fred, Mrs. (about)  
 MORTGAGE--Service at Highland,  
 Frankfort, Ky. Pays Off  
 Mortgage 11 por 10/21:35  
 PENTECOSTALISM  
 As One Man Sees It. R. H.  
 Miller, Jr. 11 7/1:34  
 PEOPLES, Richard J. (about)  
 STEEM Interns Experience Min-  
 istry 9/16:26  
 PEOPLES, Robert H. (about)  
 Black Ministers Hold Annual  
 Retreat 11 6/3:26  
 Church Growth Cited 12/16:23  
 PEREZ, Francois (about)  
 Red Cross Barred 3/4:18  
 PERKINS, Julie (about)  
 WORSHIP CHOIR--Member of  
 Unique Children's Group at  
 First, Bowling Green, Ky.  
 11 por 8/5:29  
 PEROT, Ross (about)  
 Woolfolk Named Outstanding  
 Alumnus 6/3:21

PERRINE, George E., Chaplain  
 (about)  
 Chaplain at Christian Church  
 Home of Louisville (Ky.)  
 11/18:22  
 Comments on Elderly. (Letter)  
 Ross J. Griffith 2/4:32  
 PERRY, Wilma T. (about)  
 For Your Bookshelf. L. Jim  
 Anthis 5/6:24  
 PERSONAL GROWTH  
 Around Us. Eleanor O. Boyd  
 11/4:2  
 The Boot-Strap Fallacy: What  
 the Self-Help Books Don't  
 Tell You. (Book Review)  
 Robert K. Collins 4/1:30  
 Facing the New Day (CMF/CWF  
 Worship) 1/7:14  
 Happy Forty-five! Tom Mullen  
 11 8/5:12  
 Healing Your Hurts. (Book Re-  
 view) Arthur A. Rouner, Jr.  
 7/15:31  
 The Magic Kingdom. George  
 Sherman Pyke 11 5/6:36  
 Making the Connection. (Mullin'  
 It Over) Tom Mullen 11  
 11/4:12  
 QUEST. The Gospel Meets Our  
 Basic Need Robert Botkin  
 11 1/21:11  
 Reflections on "Passages".  
 Gary Straub 11/18:16  
 Shake Up Your Faith. (Book Re-  
 view) C. William Nichols  
 11/4:30  
 A Time to "Be Still & Know".  
 Ernest J. Newborn 7/1:8  
 When We Meet Suffering. Jim  
 Beaumont 11 11/4:6  
 PERSONAL RELATIONSHIPS  
 Animal House. (Mullin' It  
 Over) Tom Mullen 11 5/6:12  
 The Art Of Christian Caring.  
 (Book Review) Marcus D.  
 Bryant 4/15:30  
 The Art Of Christian Caring.  
 (Book of the Month) Marcus  
 D. Bryant 9/2:30

Love--It's Our Problem!  
 Thomas B. Peake 11 6/17:5  
 Say It--"I Love You!" Roger  
 F. Miller 11 2/18:2  
 A Severe Mercy. (Book Review)  
 Sheldon Wanauken 1/21:30  
 PERSONAL WITNESS  
 (See also Evangelism)  
 At 104--Taking Life in Stride  
 With God. Carole Kane  
 11 4/15:15  
 At the Paper Jordan. Jack  
 Barron 11 6/3:11  
 "Big John"--Tall as the Tower.  
 Allan W. Lee 11 5/20:15  
 Bill Gooden--Enthusiastic  
 About Tasks That Matter.  
 Lillian Moir 11 5/6:4  
 Block That Last Lane! John J.  
 Walker 11 2/18:36  
 Easter: A People of Faith.  
 (Viewpoint) James L. Merrell  
 4/15:10  
 The "Gold Medal". Bobby Low-  
 enberg 10/7:11  
 Her "Boys" Don't Forget.  
 Joseph S. Saunders  
 11 11/18:26  
 Her Fussy "Peas" Have a Purpose.  
 Glenda Prather 11 2/4:4  
 How To Share Your Faith Without  
 Being Offensive. (Book Re-  
 view) Joyce Neville  
 12/2:30  
 John Urspringer--"A Special  
 Brand of Courage". Betty  
 L. Burleigh 11 4/1:4  
 "Lost" in Caring. Fay M.  
 Russell 12/2:4  
 Loving Says It All. (Book Re-  
 view) Norman Pittenger  
 4/1:30  
 "Mom" Johnson's Daughters Come  
 Home 11 12/2:26  
 Philanthropist Honored for Com-  
 mitment to Church 11 1/21:21  
 Six Women of Faith. Carolyn  
 Purden 11 4/1:9  
 A Spokesman for the Spirit.  
 Stephen K. Fisher 11 4/15:13

PERSONAL WITNESS (Cont'd.)

"Standards" Response. (Letter)  
Harsh J. Brown 3/4:32  
Touch of Love. Janet Latchaw  
11 8/5:36  
W. R.--The Man & His Work: A  
Brief Account of the Life &  
Work of William Robinson.  
(Book Review) James Gray  
(ed) 8/5:30  
PETERS, Eugene H., Dr. (author)  
Education Isn't Always Practical  
11 9/16:7  
PETRI, Esther (co-author)  
A Joyful Faith 11 1/7:3  
PFILE, Leverage (about)  
Abortion Issue (Letters by  
Various Authors) 2/4:32  
PFILE, Rolland G. (about)  
DHM Opposes Return to Peacetime  
Draft 8/5:21  
PFLEGER, Robert, Susan, Guy,  
Keith & Shelley (about)  
A Sign From The Lord. William  
Longman 11 3/4:2  
PHEARSON, George L. (author)  
Alternate Plan (Letter) 1/21:32  
PHEFFER, Errol (about)  
DRAMA--Central, Clearwater, Fla.  
Group Portrays Lord's Supper  
11 7/1:22  
PHEFFER, Errol H., Mrs.  
(co-author)  
A Joyful Faith 11 7/1:3  
PHILIPPINES  
Apayao--Great Achievements on a  
Shoestring. William J. Nottingham  
11 3/4:8  
Missionary to United States Visits  
Indianapolis 11/4:21  
"She Shall Go to School..."  
Harriet Reynolds 11 7/1:6  
UCC in Philippines. (Letter)  
Norwood B. Tye 3/18:32  
UCC Promotes Philippine Rights  
2/18:27  
PHILLIPS, Barbie (about)  
Youth Council Elections Confirmed  
3/4:26

PHILLIPS, Bettie (about)  
CHURCH SALE--Mayflower Cong.  
Church, Seattle, Wash. Pro-  
perty Sale Benefits Christian  
Ed. Parish 11 por 8/5:29  
PHILLIPS, Clara Y. (about)  
Administrative Members  
Elected 10/21:36  
PHILLIPS, Harold Cooke (about)  
Being One Despite Our Differ-  
ences. Samuel W. Hylton,  
Jr. 11 1/7:5  
PHILLIPS, Philip R. (about)  
LIBRARY--Gives Library to  
First, Bartlesville, Okla.  
in Memory of George Beazley,  
Jr. 11 por 12/16:27  
PHILLIPS, Rolann (about)  
Health Fair--A Better Life at  
Any Age. Patricia Elliott  
11 por 6/3:35  
PHILLIPS, Thomas W. (about)  
Library Grows at Culver-  
Stockton 6/3:24  
PHILLIPS UNIVERSITY  
Craddock Leaves Phillips  
11 7/15:26  
Degree Awarded 7/1:23  
Development Director Appointed  
4/15:26  
Gilpin Writes Philosophy Book  
12/2:28  
Jones Becomes Phillips Univer-  
sity President 11 9/2:28  
Jones Installed As Phillips  
12/16:28  
Phillips Features Lecture  
Series 3/4:24  
Phillips Receives Scholarship  
2/4:26  
President's Aide Clowns Around  
University 11 1/7:25  
Professor Installed 1/21:24  
Scholarship Named 7/1:26  
PHILLIPS UNIVERSITY GRADUATE  
SEMINARY  
Grant Received 3/4:25  
Stinnette Honored 4/15:26

PIAGET, Jean (about)  
     Developmental Journey: A  
     Guide To The Development  
     Of Logical & Moral Reason-  
     ing & Social Perspective.  
     (Book Review) Mary M.  
     Wilcox 9/16:30  
 PICKART, Walter, Sr. (about)  
     MORTGAGE--Central, Merrill-  
     ville, Ind. Holds Service  
     11 por 7/15:29  
 PIFER, Gerald, Mr. & Mrs.  
     (about)  
     HONORED--Layman & Laywoman  
     of the Year at First,  
     Indiana, Pa. 11 por  
     4/15:29  
 PINOCHE, Augusto, Pres. (about)  
     Argentina-Chile Agreement  
     Reached 4/1:18  
 PIPPERT, Wesley (about)  
     Communications Congress  
     Planned 10/7:25  
     Reporter Stresses Carter's  
     Religious Life 2/4:18  
 PITMAN, Frank & Loraine (about)  
     Marriage--Discovering the Hid-  
     den "Rubies". Ken & Della  
     Rickett 11 9/16:11  
     (co-reviewers)  
     Healing Love: How God Works  
     Within The Personality.  
     Everett L. Shostrom & Dan  
     Montgomery 4/1:30  
     How To Choose The Wrong Mar-  
     riage Partner & Live Unhappi-  
     ly Ever After. Robert L.  
     Mason, Jr. & Caroline L.  
     Jacobs 10/21:40  
     If I Were Starting My Family  
     Again. John M. Drescher  
     8/5:30  
 PITMAN, Lawrence E. (about)  
     Regional Leaders Explore Future  
     11 2/18:22  
 PITTENGER, Norman (author)  
     Loving Says It All. Reviewed  
     by Jo M. Riley 4/1:30

# POETRY

Advent: Remembered. Keith D.  
     Strain 12/2:15  
 The Answer. (Prayer) Sharon  
     Domalski 2/4:15  
 At Church. Betty Myhr 11  
     9/16:36  
 At Thanksgiving. Lynn R.  
     Hartz 11 11/18:36  
 Autumn. Will Sessions, Alberta  
     A. Osborne & Marion J. Rich-  
     ardson 11 10/21:46  
 Awareness. Betty Culton Martin  
     4/1:12  
 Baptism. James Peyton Hopkins  
     11/4:34  
 A Benediction. (Prayer) Mar-  
     garet E. Clark 8/5:35  
 Change. Rosalind E. Porter  
     11 1/7:36  
 Children's Sermon. Jim Hudson  
     11 7/15:2  
 Consider the Lilies. Sue Stone  
     Dyer 4/15:2  
 Constant Companion. Carry  
     Harris 10/21:18  
 Cost of Living. Betty Wallace  
     Scott 1/7:17  
 A Cross. Ellen Monroe 11  
     4/15:6  
 Death & Life. John L. Glosser  
     11/18:12  
 December Days. Christopher  
     Garriott 11 12/2:36  
 December Query. Louis E. Camp-  
     bell 11 12/2:36  
 Easter. John E. Vance 4/15:34  
 Escape Artist. John L. Glosser  
     6/17:34  
 Exits. Mary M. Pronovost  
     1/21:34  
 Expectancy: Creation at Work.  
     Ginger Brittain Jarman  
     11 5/6:2  
 Feeding the Multitudes. Virginia  
     Scott Miner 12/16:35  
 First Robin. Joseph L. Bryan  
     5/6:36



POETRY (Cont'd.)

Fisherman. Virgil L. Miller  
9/2:15  
Food of Your Presence. (Prayer)  
Richard A. Bell 8/19:15  
Friendship. Richard M. Busic  
12/2:7  
From the Pulpit. Galen Lee  
Rose 3/4:12  
Gifts. Bill Burke 5/6:12  
A Global Family 11 10/7:11  
God's Song. Mary Ellen Faulcon-  
er 9/2:8  
God's Works. James W. Dyson  
7/15:36  
Graphology. R. Grace Hastings  
3/4:15  
Home. Jane Weldon Clausen  
6/17:6  
How Many Sons? Robert D. Wimp  
11 9/16:17  
"If..." An Up-to-date Version.  
James Peyton Hopkins 7/1:4  
Image. Jerry Nickerson 7/1:12  
In Celebration Of Family Life.  
Marriage. Carroll Fairbanks  
11 5/20:36  
In Celebration Of Family Life.  
Mom & Dad. Daniel Chadwick  
11 5/20:36  
In Leaner Days. Lonna L. Smith  
11/4:11  
In Memory...Candles of the  
Lord. Vonda A. Clark 6/17:28  
In Memory...Prayer Beneath a  
Stained Glass Window. One  
Roberts Wright 6/17:28  
In Tumult. Marion J. Richard-  
son 1/7:6  
Joy. Vivian M. Loken 4/15:36  
Judgment. Enid Jones 5/6:34  
The Least Of These. Richard A.  
Bell 11/4:14  
Life's Road. Carlton C. Buck  
10/7:15  
Light. Lois Leigh 4/15:36  
The Light Touch. Helen Day  
Dougherty 11 7/1:14  
Minister Named Poet Laureate  
10/7:24

Monkeys. Art Morgan 11 3/4:36  
Now as Then. Mildred Crabtree  
Speer 4/1:35  
Our Purpose. W. R. Tucker  
11 9/16:36  
Parenthood. Jim Stribling  
11 6/3:36  
Parenthood. To My Parents On  
Their Wedding Anniversary. Gary  
E. Fowler 11 6/3:36  
Poem Applauded. (Letter) Harry  
H. Miller 4/1:32  
Poem by Beth Berger 2/4:12  
Poem by Herta Rosenblatt 3/4:2  
Poem by Joyce Santa 4/1:34  
Poem by Vickie Varnum 8/19:9  
Prayer Thoughts. Frankie Edwards  
Robertson 11 3/4:35  
Praying Hands. Eutopia O.  
Bailey 1/21:17  
Proclaim Christ Lord. Ray  
Heckendorn 10/21:18  
Renewal. Ken Kruzel 1/7:8  
Safe. Richard A. Bell 11 2/4:6  
Sandbox in the Church. Art Morgan  
11 6/17:2  
Scent of Roses. Catherine Ware  
McConnell 11 5/6:15  
Slow Me Down, Lord. Betty  
Culton Martin 7/15:15  
The Teacher. Lenore Harris  
Hughes 6/3:12  
Thirty-three. Ellen Anderson  
4/1:35  
This Bread, This Cup... Lowell  
C. Bryant 11 10/7:6  
This Walk. (Prayer) Jean  
Rasmussen 2/4:11  
Thoughts in a Cathedral. Dan  
Bryant 11 6/3:10  
Thoughts in The Silence. William  
T. Watts 11 4/1:36  
Time. Helen Day Dougherty  
2/4:14  
Timeless Voices: A Poetry Antholo-  
gy Celebrating The Fulfillment  
Of Age. (Book Review) Com-  
piled by Virginia Larrain  
6/3:30  
The Tunnel. Andrea Mack 11  
3/18:36

# POETRY (Cont'd.)

Unexpectation. Patrick Over-  
ton 11 12/16:35

Water. Celeste Rhea 2/4:36

What Do I Care? Len Elliott  
5/6:14

What Sin? Sam L. Anderson  
2/18:35

Wise Men. Stephen R. Clark  
11 12/16:36

Words. John E. Vance 7/1:35

Year of the Child. James L.  
Powell 3/4:36

## POLAND

Polish Bible Sales Increase  
12/2:19

## POLITICS

(See also American Life &  
Government)

Bethany Professor Examines  
Detente 4/1:26

A Bible That Deals With Poli-  
tics. Steven L. Dallemura  
11 3/18:8

The Daniel Dilemma: The Moral  
Man In The Public Arena.

(Book Review) Peggy Stan-  
ton 3/18:30

The Discomforts of a Democracy.  
Robert A. Fangmeier 11

5/6:13

Lonely Walk. (Book Review)

Robert Eells & Bartell

Nyberg 12/2:30

Minister Favors Political

Links 11/18:17

A Pastor Who Loves Politics.

Cathy Traugott Fuss 11

4/15:11

POLK, David P. (author)

A Parable 5/6:11

POLLOCK, Howard (about)

Woolfolk Named Outstanding

Alumnus 6/3:21

POLLOCK, Ralph, Mrs. (Hermia)  
(about)

Obit. 12/2:21

POMERANTSEV, Igor (about)

Soviet Dissident Faces In-

creased Sentence 1/7:18

POORTVLIET, Rien (artist)

Drawing from "He Was One of  
Us" 4/1:35

POPE, Richard, Dr. (author)

Hope (Words of Faith) 4/15:34

## POPULATION

Population 'Explodes' in Third  
World 1/7:18

You, Me, & A Few Billion More.

(Book Review) Jessma

Oslin Blockwick 9/2:30

PORTER, Alice (about)

Barefoot Bearers Of Hope.

Marilynne Hill 11 2/4:35

PORTER, Rosalind E. (author)

Change (Poem) 11 1/7:36

PORTER, Travis (about)

PINNED--Dr., Mrs. Lonnie Hass

Honored at First, Oaktown,

Ind. for 50 Yrs. in Min-

istry 11 por 9/2:29

PORTER, William M. (about)

Min. of Village, Auburn, Ala.

9/2:22

PORTERFIELD, Joseph P. (about)

Min. of Parish Program for

Zion E & R Church (UCC) in

Hagerstown, Md. 4/15:22

PORTERFIELD, Joseph P., Mrs.

(Doris H.) (about)

Director of Music at Zion E

& R Church (UCC) in Hagers-

town, Md. 4/15:22

POST, Avery D. (about)

Assembly Approves Union Disci-

pline 11 12/16:21

Disciples & UCC Continue

Union Exploration 2/18:23

UCC & Disciples Intensify

Relationship 3/18:23

UCC Historians Protest "Mis-

leading" Literature 8/19:21

POSTON, Ruth (about)

ORDINATION--In Ord. of Debra

Purviance at Mirror Lake,

St. Petersburg, Fla.

11 por 8/19:28

POTTS, D. Larry (about)

Min. of First, Warsaw, Ky.

11/4:22

POULTON, Ralph W. (author)

Gay Scenario (Letter) 5/6:32

## POVERTY

The Least Of These. (Poem)

Richard A. Bell 11/4:14

# POVERTY (Cont'd.)

- Of Tigers & Sight. Kenneth  
L. Teegarden 11 12/2:15
- POWELL, Harry, Mrs. (Lula M.)  
(about)
- Obit. 5/20:22
- POWELL, James L. (author)  
What's the Real Story About  
Youth Ministry? 11 8/19:4  
Year of the Child (Poem)  
3/4:36  
(reviewer)
- Youth Ministry: The Gospel &  
The People. Gabriel Fackre  
& Jan Chartier 10/21:40
- POWELL, Jo Ann (about)  
Min. of Youth & Ed. at Central,  
San Antonio, Tex. 4/1:22
- POWELL, John (about)  
New Tapes. L. Jim Anthis  
2/18:33
- POWELL, Wilfred Evans, Dr.  
(about)
- Obit. 12/16:23
- POWERS, Charles W. (about)  
Political Oppression Called  
Problem of Church 11  
4/15:28
- POWERS, Jeanne Audrey (about)  
Women's Task Force Meets  
11/4:24
- POWLES, Cyril (co-author)  
Peace, Justice & Reconcilia-  
tion. Reviewed by James L.  
Stoner 10/7:30
- PRASOPSEN, Samyong (about)  
Old Story in a New Form. June  
Schrib 11 10/21:13
- PRATHER, Glenda (author)  
Her Busy "Bees" Have a Purpose  
11 2/4:4
- PRATHER, Tom (photographer)  
Georgia Smith 2/4:4
- PRATT, Cranford (co-author)  
Peace, Justice & Reconcilia-  
tion. Reviewed by James L.  
Stoner 10/7:30
- PRAYER  
(See also Worship)  
The Answer. (Poem) Sharon  
Domalski 2/4:15

- A Benediction. (Poem) Mar-  
garet E. Clark 8/5:35
- Burden or Plessing? H. Jack  
Morris 11 3/4:35
- Daily Prayer & Praise. (Book  
Review) Compiled by George  
Appleton 8/19:30
- Day by Day. Terry L. Miethe  
3/18:2
- Day's End: Bedtime Prayers for  
Young Children. (Book of the  
Month) Guin Ream Tuckett.  
Illustrated by Joni  
Fredman 6/3:30
- A "Fisherman's" Prayer. Lynda  
Meyer 11/4:15
- Food of Your Presence. (Poem)  
Richard A. Bell 8/19:15
- God Listens to Honest Prayer!  
Dale Patrick 7/15:35
- How To Be The Lord's Prayer.  
(Book Review) Norman  
Elliott 9/2:30
- In Leaner Days. (Poem) Lonna  
L. Smith 11/4:11
- In Tumult. (Poem) Marion J.  
Richardson 1/7:6
- Let The Spirit In. (Book Re-  
view) William E. Hulme  
12/2:30
- Listen for the Word. Don  
Larick 11 9/16:2
- New Tapes. L. Jim Anthis  
2/18:33
- Prayer in the Public School?  
Charles B. Elackmar 11  
11/4:5
- Prayer Methods. (Letter)  
Board of Elders, Foothill  
Christian Church, LaCres-  
centa, Calif. (Melvin P.  
Laven) 11/4:32
- Prayer Methods. (Letter) Donna  
Lovig 11/4:32
- Prayer Thoughts. (Poem) Frankie  
Edwards Robertson 11 3/4:35
- Praying Hands. (Poem) Eutopia  
O. Bailey 1/21:17
- Table Prayers. (Book Review)  
Mildred Tengbom 7/15:31
- Talk With Us, Lord. (Book Review)  
Jayne Lind 8/19:31

# PRAYER (Cont'd.)

- This Walk. (Poem) Jean Rasmussen 2/4:11  
To God--Special Delivery. Kathie Harrington 11 10/21:15  
A Visionary Prayer. (For Worship) Alice Langford 4/1:14  
WEEK OF PRAYER--Posters in English & Spanish 11 1/21:19  
PRICE, Ralph K. (about) MINISTRY--Min. of Marple, Broomall, Pa. at Marilyn Taylor Ord. There 11 por 12/2:26  
PRIES, Kenneth Karl (about) Min. of Menden & Bosworth Parish, Mendon, Mo. 11/4:22  
PRONOVOST, Mary M. (author) Exits (Poem) 1/21:34  
PROSE, Norman Lee (about) Min. of First, Russellville, Ark. 11/4:22  
A Joyful Faith 11 3/4:3  
PROWELL, Wallace M. (about) Min. of United Christian Church, Fresno, Calif. 2/4:28  
RECOGNITION--Hon. Min. Pin to Herbert Minard at First, North Bend, Ore. 11 por 1/21:29  
PRYOR, R. Lee (about) Honored by First, El Monte, Calif. for 50 Yrs. in Ministry 10/7:22  
PSYCHOLOGY & RELIGION  
Healing Love: How God Works Within the Personality. (Book Review) Everett L. Shostrom & Dan Montgomery 4/1:30  
Healing Your Hurts. (Book Review) Arthur A. Rouner, Jr. 7/15:31  
Psychology As Religion: The Cult Of Self-Worship. (Book Review) Paul C. Vitz 3/4:30

- PUDOC, Paligat, Mr. & Mrs., & Family (about) "She Shall Go to School..." Harriet Reynolds 11 7/1:6  
PUERTO RICO  
"Big John"--Tall as the Tower. Allan W. Lee 11 5/20:15  
Pray for Us... 11 10/7:19  
PUCEVICIUS, Casimir (about) Lithuanian Catholics Face "Life or Death" Struggle 10/7:18  
PULLIAM, Paul (about) Churches Forced to Lock Doors 6/3:19  
PURDEN, Carolyn (author) Six Women of Faith 11 4/1:9  
PURNELL, Frank L. (author) Jonestown Reflections (Letter) 4/1:32  
PURSCCELL, Keith W. (about) Sen. Min. of Broadway, Wichita, Kan. 8/5:22  
(author)  
Pastor Visits (Letter) 5/20:32  
PURVIANCE, Debra (Debi) (about) Assoc. of Crown Heights, Okla. City, Okla. 7/15:22  
Cheerleader Prepares for Future Ministry 11 por 1/21:24  
ORDINATION--Ordained in Service at Mirror Lake, St. Petersburg, Fla. 11 por 8/19:28  
PURVIANCE, Harry (about) ORDINATION--In Ord. of Debra Purviance at Mirror Lake, St. Petersburg, Fla. 11 por 8/19:28  
PURVIANCE, Harry, Dr. & Mrs. (Frances) (about) Cheerleader Prepares for Future Ministry 11 1/21:24  
PUSEY, Nathan M., Dr. (about) United Board Elects President 6/17:33  
PUTNAM, Freda (about) A Visionary Prayer. (For Worship) Alice Langford 4/1:14  
PYKE, George Sherman (author) The Magic Kingdom 11 5/6:36

# Q

- QUASS, Cathy (about)  
Educators Discuss "Growing the Faith" 11 por 5/6:20
- QUIGLEY, Thomas H. (about)  
Exec. Director of Ind. Interreligious Commission for Human Equality, Indpls. 1/7:26

# R

## RACISM

- Britain's Racial Situation Worsens 11/4:18
- KKK Rally Protested 3/4:18

## RADIO

- (See also Audio-Visual, Communications & Television)
- Congregations Invited to Audition for National "Joy" Radio Program 7/1:23
- Disciples Featured on Radio 3/18:25
- Radio Ministry. (Letter) William Linter 12/2:32
- RAGLAND, Richard B. (author) Article Criticized (Letter) 11/18:33
- RAIFORD, W. Robert (about) Min. of First, Rockwood, Tenn. 6/17:22
- RAINES, Robert (about) For Your Bookshelf. L. Jim Anthis 5/6:24
- RALL, Donald C. (about) St. Louis General Assembly Planned 3/18:22
- RAMMING, Oscar H. (about) Min. of First, Waurika, Okla. 9/2:22
- RAMSEY, Dale E. (about) Art Celebrated 12/2:20 Assoc. of Nat'l. Ave., Springfield, Mo. 4/15:22 (author)
- WEDDING 11 3/18:11
- RAMSEY, Norman L. (about) Lynchburg Scholarship Recipients Named 11 9/2:27

- RAND, Earl W. (about) Black Educators Explore Christian Literature 8/19:26 National Black Educators Conference Scheduled 6/3:21 Scholarship Awarded 8/5:24
- RANDOL, Thomas W. (about) Min. of First, Grant City, Mo. 9/16:22
- RANGE, Ozark, Sr., Dr. (about) Black Ministers Hold Annual Retreat 11 6/3:26 National Convocation Sets Endowment Fund Goal 6/17:21 Scholarship Increases Granted 4/15:24
- RASMUSSEN, Jean (author) This Walk (Poem & Prayer) 2/4:11
- RATCLIFF, Howard M. (about) SEMINARY PLANNING--At Regional Ministers' Council of CTS 11 por 6/3:24
- RAUSCH, Mike (about) MORTGAGE--First, McPherson, Kan. Burns Mortgage 11 por 4/1:29
- RAY, Peter W. (about) Setting Priorities. (Letter) James D. Massay 8/5:32 (author) When We Let God Lead Us 11 6/3:9
- RAY, Robert D., Gov. (about) Bagpipes, Banners, Bibles & Business. Joseph S. Saunders 11 10/21:8 8,208 Attend General Assembly 11 12/16:20 Governor Supports Refugee Aid 9/16:23 Grubbs Becomes Governor's Assistant 7/1:21
- REA, Harrell A. (about) VISIT--Among Reg. Ministers Visiting CTS Students 11 por 7/15:26
- READ, David H. C., Dr. (author) Go & Make Disciples: The Why & How Of Evangelism. Reviewed by Ronald J. Allen 3/4:30



- REARDON, Joe (about)  
 MORTGAGE BURNING--At Celeb.  
 of First, Atwood, Kan. on  
 Ed. Bldg. 11 por 9/2:29
- RECONCILIATION  
 The Battle Isn't Over. Kenneth  
 L. Teegarden 11 9/2:15  
 Congregation Publicly Forgives  
 Church Theft 11/4:23  
 Five Elected to Reconciliation  
 Posts 11/18:25  
 Grants Approved for Reconcilia-  
 tion 1/7:21  
 The Reconciliation Packet.  
 (Book Review) Griggs Educa-  
 tional Service 10/7:31  
 Unemployment Compared to "Tick-  
 ing Time Bomb" 7/15:20  
 UEA Committee Budget Set 3/4:26
- RECREATION  
 A Cottage by the Lake. (Mullin'  
 It Over) Tom Mullen 11  
 7/1:13  
 Holydays, Holidays. (Book Re-  
 view) Judith Ritchie &  
 Vicki Niggemeyer 6/3:30
- RECTOR, Eugene (about)  
 HONORED MINISTER--Pin to Leo  
 Bishop at U. Place, Okla.  
 City 11 por 1/21:29
- REDD, John R. (about)  
 Administrative Members  
 Elected 10/21:36
- REDDING, David A. (about)  
 National Evangelism Workshop  
 Slated for 1980 9/2:21
- REED, James R., Dr. (about)  
 Caldwells Give Donation to  
 Church 12/2:24  
 Philanthropist Honored for Com-  
 mitment to Church 11 por  
 1/21:21  
 (co-author)  
 Every Giver Needs Help 11 por  
 11/18:13
- REED, Ronald R. (about)  
 Cox Named Regional Minister  
 11 4/15:24  
 81 Pounds of Stamps. Virgi P.  
 Reed 11 1/7:2
- JOINT SERVICE--In Ord. of Jerry  
 & Lynn Crenshaw at Covington  
 (Okla.) 11 por 8/19:28
- Regional Leaders Explore  
 Future 11 2/18:22
- REED, Ronald R., Mrs. (Virgi P.)  
 (about)  
 JOINT SERVICE--In Ord. of  
 Jerry & Lynn Crenshaw at  
 Covington (Okla.) 11  
 por 8/19:28  
 (author)  
 81 Pounds of Stamps 11 1/7:2
- REED, Ronald R., Mr. & Mrs.  
 (Virgi P.) (about)  
 RETIREMENT--Mr. Reed Retires  
 as Reg. Min. in Kan.  
 11 por 4/1:29
- REEDER, J. Dean (about)  
 Min. of Liberal (Mo.) 11/4:22
- REES, Judge (about)  
 Eoycott Support. (Letter)  
 Ian McCrae 1/7:32
- REEVE, Christopher (about)  
 Supermen & Salvation. Don-  
 ald W. J. Anderson  
 11 por 8/19:11
- REEVE, Jack V. (author)  
 ...and the Task Is to Find  
 Better Ways 12/2:10
- REFUGEES  
 (See also Church World Ser-  
 vice, Disasters, Drought  
 & Hunger)  
 Disciples Ranked Fifth in Re-  
 settlement 9/2:20  
 Governor Supports Refugee  
 Aid 9/16:23  
 Grimes Explores Refugee Sit-  
 uation 10/7:20  
 Refugee Reality--Politics or  
 Human Need? Robert A.  
 Fangmeier 11 12/2:13  
 Teegarden Urges Disciples to  
 Sponsor Asian Refugees  
 1/21:22
- REIGER, Frank & Henry (about)  
 81 Pounds of Stamps. Virgi  
 P. Reed 11 1/7:2
- REID, Mark K. (about)  
 Making a Place for the Child-  
 ren. Nancy Smith 11  
 3/18:4
- MERGER--Reg. Min. of Ore. For-  
 mer Min. of Merging Churches  
 of Monroe, La. 7/1:22

REID, Mark K. (Cont'd.)

Reid Appointed Regional  
Minister 3/4:23

REID, Matt (about)

Eleven-year-old Member of  
First, Tyler, Tex. Wins  
Choir Poster Contest  
11 1/7:15

REID, Tim (about)

PLAY--Among Youth of No.  
Royalton (O.) to Present  
Original Drama 11 por  
4/1:28

REIHING, Dan F. (author)

New Life. Two Kansas Church-  
es Are Partners 11 por  
7/15:7

REINECKE, Mandred (about)

Chemical Research Projects  
Funded 8/19:24

REISINGER, Donald (about)

MINISTRY--At Ord. of Laurie  
Gene Carlson at First,  
Fullerton, Calif. 11 por  
11/18:29

ORDINATION SERVICE--At Ord.

of Michael J. Carlson at  
First, No. Hollywood,  
Calif. 11 por 1/21:26

REISTER, W. F. Terry (author)

The Creed in a "Creedless  
Church" 11 7/15:5

RENICK, Paul A. (about)

CELEBRATION--Sen. Min. of  
Broad St., Columbus, O.;  
Floyd Faust Honored for 50  
Yrs. Ministry 12/2:22

RENNER, R. Richard, Dr. (about)

Obit. 6/17:22

RETIREMENT

(See also Aging, National  
Benevolent Association,  
Retirement From Ministry  
(Persons) & Retirement  
(Persons))

Arizona--Towers in the Sun  
11 11/18:24

As One Man Sees It. R. H.  
Miller, Jr. 11 6/3:34

Retired--and Not Bored!

Richard L. James  
11 12/16:8

RETIREMENT FROM MINISTRY (PERSONS)

Allen, Lloyd J. 11 5/6:29

Cadwell, Merrill 9/16:22

Hoke, V. Olive 2/18:26

Kenner, Dan C. 9/16:22

Macy, Charles S. 6/3:22

Miller, Gerald L. 10/7:22

Montgomery, Ray H. 6/3:22 &  
11 9/2:29

Reed, Ronald R. 11 4/1:29

Schultz, M. Ray 6/3:22

VanArsdale, W. S. 11 12/2:29

RETIREMENT (PERSONS)

Bennett, Charles H. 11 8/5:20

Foote, Gaston 7/1:27

Holt, D. Allison 11 11/18:21

REXROTH, Velma (about)

MORTGAGE--At Mortgage-burning at  
Valley, Bakersfield, Calif.  
11 por 4/15:29

REYNOLDS, Harriet, Dr. (author)

"She Shall Go to School..."  
11 7/1:6

REYNOLDS, William Edwin (about)

Min. of Bellevue (Wash.) 1/21:28  
& 2/4:28

RHEA, Celeste (author)

Water (Poem) 2/4:36

RHINEHART, C. Richard (about)

Obit. 12/2:21

RHINESMITH, Leslie (about)

Honored by First, Gadsden, Ala.  
for 50 Yrs. As Church Organ-  
ist 1/21:28

RHODESIA

AI Claims Rhodesian Repression  
on the Increase 7/1:19

Grant Opposed. (Letter) Monty  
L. Montgomery 2/4:32

Red Cross Barred 3/4:18

WCC Member Calls Rhodesian Grant  
'Clumsy' 1/7:19

Zimbabwe: Only a Partial Answer.  
(Viewpoint) James L. Merrell  
7/1:10

Zimbabwe Support. (Letter)

Dorothy J. Watkins 9/16:32

RICE, Irma (about)

APPRECIATION--Honors Dorothy Man-  
ley for 11 Yrs. Service as  
Treasurer at Ozark (Mo.)  
11 por 5/6:29

- RICE, Maxine (about)  
MORTGAGE--Central, Merrill-  
ville, Ind. Holds Service  
11 por 7/15:29
- RICHARDS, W. David (about)  
Phillips Features Lecture  
Series 3/4:24
- RICHARDS, William (about)  
Disciples of Christ Commu-  
nicators Honored 6/17:20
- RICHARDSON, Marion J. (author)  
Autumn (Poem) 11 10/21:46  
In Tumult (Poem) 1/7:6
- RICHARDSON, Peter (author)  
Paul's Ethic Of Freedom.  
Reviewed by Hunter Beckel-  
hymmer 11/18:30
- RICHARDSON, Robert (about)  
A Spokesman for the Spirit.  
Stephen K. Fisher por  
4/15:13
- RICHEY, Dorothy & Helen  
(about)  
Where "Caring" Means Serving  
11 9/2:11
- RICHIE, Jackie (about)  
Youth Council Elections Con-  
firmed 3/4:26  
Youth Plan World Ministry  
10/21:27
- RICHMOND, Herschell H.  
(reviewer)  
In Search Of Christianity:  
Discovering The Diverse  
Vitality Of Christian Life.  
(Book of the Month) Nin-  
ian Smart 10/7:30
- RICHTER, Loren W., Dr. (author)  
America Is Destroying Its  
Children 11 12/16:7
- RICKETT, Ken & Della (co-authors)  
Marriage--Discovering the Hidden  
"Rubies" 11 9/16:11
- RIDLEN, Hugh (about)  
Obit. 4/1:22
- RIES, Scott (about)  
DRAMA--In Portrayal of Lord's  
Supper at Central, Clear-  
water, Fla. 11 7/1:22
- RIGGS, Graham F. (about)  
Min. of Martinson Ave., Wichita,  
Kan. 10/7:22
- RIHN, Philipp F. (about)  
Obit. 5/20:22
- RILEY, Preece W. (about)  
Pension Fund Increases Monthly  
Benefits 11 7/1:20  
Regional Leaders Explore Future  
11 por 2/18:22
- RILEY, Jo M. (reviewer)  
Daily Prayer & Praise. Com-  
piled by George Appleton  
8/19:30  
Families Under Stress. William  
David Brown 6/17:31  
Let The Spirit In. William E.  
Hulme 12/2:30  
Loving Says It All. Norman  
Pittenger 4/1:30
- RILEY, Leon & Family (about)  
DIAMOND ANNIVERSARY--Memorial  
Gift to First, El Monte,  
Calif. 12/2:22
- RILEY, Russell & Family (about)  
DIAMOND ANNIVERSARY--Memorial  
Gift to First, El Monte,  
Calif. 12/2:22
- RILEY, Willina (about)  
DIAMOND ANNIVERSARY--Memorial  
Gift by Riley Family to First,  
El Monte, Calif. 12/2:22
- RINGGOLD, Robert, Mr. & Mrs.  
(about)  
ORDINATION--For Wm. Groome  
Ringgold at First, Ocala,  
Fla. 11 por 4/15:25
- RINGGOLD, Sue G. (about)  
ORDINATION--Of Wm. Groome  
Ringgold at First, Ocala,  
Fla. 11 por 4/15:25
- RINGGOLD, William Groome (about)  
ORDINATION--Ordained at First,  
Ocala, Fla. 11 por 4/15:25
- RIOS, Dora Noemi (about)  
Hispanic Church Women Seek  
Greater Acceptance 11 4/1:24
- RIOS, Omar D. (about)  
Committee on Black & Hispanic  
Concerns Sets Goals 11 por  
3/4:20
- RIOS, Roberto E., Dr. (about)  
Argentina--A Gospel With Answers.  
James L. Merrell por 2/18:9  
Pray for Us... 11 11/4:19

RITCHIE, Judith (co-author)  
 Holydays, Holidays. Reviewed by Richard Beach  
 6/3:30

RIVERA, Juan Marcos & Flor  
 (about)  
 Easter: A People of Faith.  
 (Viewpoint) James L. Merrell 4/15:10

ROBB, Kerry (about)  
 DEDICATION--Tropical Sands,  
 Palm Beach Gardens, Fla.  
 Dedicates New Facility  
 11 por 8/5:33

ROBBINS, Larry P. (about)  
 Min. of Ash Grove (Mo.)  
 1/7:26

ROBERTS, Denton L. (author)  
 All Peoples--Success & Judgment 11 9/16:13

ROBERTS, H. Armstrong  
 (photographer)  
 Bread for Thanksgiving  
 11/18:cover  
 Christmas Scene 12/16:cover  
 Large Cemetery Cross 4/15:2

ROBERTS, Joy (about)  
 St. Louis General Assembly  
 Planned 3/18:22

ROBERTS, Oral (about)  
 Billy Graham--Saint or Sinner? (Book Review)  
 Curtis Mitchell 10/21:40

ROBERTS, William, Bishop (about)  
 Chinese Christian Contacts  
 U. S. 6/3:18

ROBERTS, William E. (about)  
 Min. of Mayslick (Ky.)  
 9/2:22

ROBERTS, William L. (about)  
 JED Studies Educational  
 Materials 2/18:20

ROBERTSON, Earl (about)  
 AWARD--Honored by Big Flatrock,  
 Rushville, Ind. for Service  
 to Church 11 7/1:29

ROBERTSON, Frankie Edwards  
 (author)  
 Prayer Thoughts (Poem)  
 11 3/4:35  
 Youth for Peace (Letter)  
 5/20:32

ROBERTSON, Gertrude (about)  
 AWARD--Honored by Big Flatrock,  
 Rushville, Ind. for Service  
 to Church 11 por 7/1:29

ROBERTSON, Marolyn (about)  
 Her Busy "Bees" Have a Purpose. Glenda Prather  
 11 2/4:4

ROBERTSON, Martha (author)  
 A Thanksgiving Gift 11/18:10

ROBINETT, Jeff & Denise (about)  
 Erite Seminarians Sent to England 10/7:28

ROBINSON, James, Mrs. (about)  
 ORGANIST--Lois Sutherland Honored by Central, Kettering,  
 O. 11 por 4/1:28

ROBINSON, Max (about)  
 Communications Congress  
 Planned 10/7:25

ROBINSON, Susan M., Miss (about)  
 Equality in the Pulpit? (Viewpoint) James L. Merrell  
 10/7:10  
 General Assembly Events for  
 Women Scheduled 8/5:25  
 Robinson Attends Ordination  
 Meeting 10/21:31  
 Robinson Chosen Director of  
 Women in Ministry por  
 2/18:26

ROBINSON, Thomas W. (about)  
 Bethany Professor Examines  
 Detente 4/1:26

ROBINSON, William, Dr. (about)  
 W. R.--The Men & His Work: A  
 Brief Account of the Life &  
 Work of William Robinson,  
 Edited by James Gray (Book  
 Review) 8/5:30

ROBINSON, Charlotte (about)  
 ANNIVERSARY--In "Old-Fashioned  
 Sunday" Events at Midwest  
 Blvd., Midwest City, Okla.  
 11 por 12/16:26

ROBINSON, Newton J. (about)  
 ORDINATION--Min. Emer. of First,  
 Amarillo, Tex. at Ord. of Dennis Davis-Williams 11 por  
 11/18:29

ROBISON, Thelma (about)  
 "Women of the Bible" Pageant  
 at First, Ontario, Calif.  
 11 por 12/2:cover  
 ROEUCK, Robert M. (about)  
 Pension Fund Benefits Com-  
 pared 5/6:26  
 ROCKMAN, Jane (author)  
 Peace In Search Of Makers.  
 Reviewed by Enid Jones  
 10/21:40  
 RODEFER, Velma F. (about)  
 Obit. 3/18:24  
 RODRIGUEZ, Eliseo (about)  
 Committee on Black & Hispanic  
 Concerns Sets Goals 11 por  
 3/4:20  
 National Hispanic Assembly  
 Planned 11 por 9/16:20  
 RODRIGUEZ, Mindy (about)  
 PRE-SCHOOL--Attends "The  
 Learning Center" at First,  
 Emporia, Kan. 11 por  
 2/4:24  
 ROEBUCK, Robert M. (about)  
 Pension Fund Increases Month-  
 ly Benefits 11 por 7/1:20  
 ROGERS, Carl (about)  
 Psychology As Religion: The  
 Cult Of Self-Worship.  
 (Book Review) Paul C.  
 Vitz 3/4:30  
 ROGERS, Dean E. (about)  
 Assembly Approves Union Dis-  
 cussions 11 12/16:21  
 ROGERS, Lyndon E. & Susan L.  
 (about)  
 Disciples Overseas Represen-  
 tatives Named 1/21:23  
 Pray for Us... 11 11/4:19  
 ROHRER, Howard G., Mrs. (Opal)  
 (about)  
 Every Giver Needs Help  
 11 por 11/18:13  
 ROLAND, Charles (about)  
 Grant Received 10/7:28  
 ROLAND, Richard (about)  
 A "New Day" in Our Evangelism?  
 Harold E. Cline 8/5:11  
 ROLL, Carmie W. (about)  
 Obit. 8/5:22

# ROMAN CATHOLICISM

Catholic Teaching 5/20:18  
 Catholics & Disciples Discuss  
 Baptism 2/4:21  
 DIALOGUE--Disciples--Roman  
 Catholic Internat'l. Dia-  
 logue 11 12/2:20  
 Disciples & Catholics.  
 Russell D. Legge 11 5/20:9  
 French Cardinal Dies at Vati-  
 can 5/20:19  
 Lithuanian Catholics Face "Life  
 or Death" Struggle 10/7:18  
 Nuns Protest 7/15:19  
 PAPAL AUDIENCE--Pope John Paul  
 II Meets With Paul A. Crow,  
 Jr. 11 2/18:20  
 Roman Catholic, Anglican Priests  
 Installed Jointly as Co-past-  
 ors 3/18:14  
 Sticking With It. (Viewpoint)  
 James L. Merrell 11 12/16:10  
 ROOSEVELT, Theodore (co-author)  
 A Joyful Faith 11 9/2:3  
 ROSAS, Adalia Martinez (about)  
 8,208 Attend General Assembly  
 11 por 12/16:20  
 ROSE, Alan E. (author)  
 Remember His Name 6/17:8  
 ROSE, Calen Lee (author)  
 From the Pulpit (Poem) 3/4:12  
 ROSE, Stephen (about)  
 Creative Supplemental Resour-  
 ces. L. Jim Anthis 11/18:28  
 ROSENEAU, Jean Veryl (about)  
 For Your Bookshelf. L. Jim  
 Anthis 5/6:24  
 ROSENEBERGER, Jo Ann (about)  
 ANNIVERSARY--In "Old-Fashioned  
 Sunday" Events at Midwest  
 Blvd., Midwest City, Okla.  
 11 por 12/16:26  
 ROSENEBLATT, Herta (author)  
 A Poem 3/4:2  
 ROSENTHAL, Warren (about)  
 Degrees Granted at Transylvania  
 8/19:25  
 ROSS, Emory, Dr. & Mrs. (Myrta  
 Pearson) (about)  
 Fellowship of Learned Socie-  
 ties Formed 1/7:24



ROSS, Harold K. (about)  
 Disciples Elected to DOM  
 Board of Directors  
 11/18:25

ROSS, Wilbur (about)  
 Volunteers--They Came When  
 the Rains Left. Helen  
 Harrison 11 por 12/2:4

ROSS, William R. (about)  
 Criswell Named Head of Busi-  
 ness Administrators 11  
 9/16:21

ROTH, John K. (author)  
 A Consuming Fire. Encoun-  
 ters With Elie Wiesel &  
 the Holocaust. Reviewed  
 by R. Parrott 11/4:30

ROUCH, Mark (about)  
 New Tapes. L. Jim Anthis  
 2/18:33

ROUNER, Arthur A., Jr. (author)  
 Healing Your Hurts. Reviewed  
 by Charles F. Kemp 7/15:31

ROUTT, Glenn (about)  
 ORDINATION--Brite Prof. at  
 Ord. of Drew Layne Sutor  
 at Jonesburg (Mo.)  
 11 por 8/5:23

ROWAND, E. C., Mr. & Mrs.  
 (Mary Louise) (about)  
 Honorary Degrees Awarded at  
 TCU 11/4:26

ROWAND, E. C., Mrs. (Mary  
 Louise) (about)  
 DEVELOPMENT CAMPAIGN--Pres.  
 of CWU to Serve as Vice-  
 chmn. of Nat'l. City Christ-  
 ian Church Corp.'s Develop-  
 ment Campaign por 10/21:27

RUBICK, Wade D. (reviewer)  
 How to Share Your Faith With-  
 out Being Offensive. Joyce  
 Neville 12/2:30

RUCKMAN, Howard (about)  
 MORTGAGE--Central, Merrill-  
 ville, Ind. Holds Service  
 11 por 7/15:29

RUDDUCK, Hazel (about)  
 A Visionary Prayer. (For Wor-  
 ship) Alice Langford 4/1:14

RUETER, Alvin (about)  
 Congregations Invited to Au-  
 dition For National "Joy"  
 Radio Program 7/1:23

RUNNER, Mable (about)  
 Where "Caring" Means Serving  
 11 9/2:11

RURAL CHURCH  
 Rural Ohio Church 8/19:cover

RUSH, W. Arthur (about)  
 Stevenson Receives Alumni  
 Award 11 por 9/2:26

RUSSELL, David S., Dr. (about)  
 WCC Member Calls Rhodesian  
 Grant 'Clumsy' 1/7:19

RUSSELL, Fay M., Mrs. (author)  
 "Lost" in Caring 12/2:4  
 When Every Woman Becomes a  
 "Sweetheart" 11 2/4:10

RUSSELL, H. Gray (about)  
 Pray for Us... 11 12/16:25

RUSSELL, Patricia A., Miss  
 (about)  
 Speakers for 1980 National  
 Convocation Set por  
 11/4:20

RUSSELL, Thomas O. (about)  
 Asian American Disciples  
 Plan "Fad" 11 7/1:23

RUSSELL, W. Aldredge (about)  
 Criswell Named Head of Busi-  
 ness Administrators 11  
 9/16:21

RUSSIA  
 (See Soviet Union)

RUSSO, Manfred Ramirez (about)  
 Jehovah's Witnesses 3/4:18

RUTHERFORD, Mark (about)  
 Obit. 1/7:27

RUTLAND, Martha (about)  
 ORDINATION--Of H. Charles  
 Marks at First, Ocala,  
 Fla. 11 por 7/15:22

RYAN, George N., Jr., Mrs.  
 (Dot) (about)  
 Where "Caring" Means Serving  
 11 por 9/2:11

RYAN, Leo J., Rep. (about)  
 The Broken God. (Book Review)  
 Bonnie Thielmann with  
 Dean Merrill 6/17:30

RYAN, Leo J., Rep. (Cont'd.)  
 Jonestown: Some Reflections.  
 (Viewpoint) James L.  
 Merrell 1/7:11  
 RYAN, Narka (about)  
 Disciples Search for Identity  
 & Purpose. Eugene W. Erice  
 11 11/18:9

S

SACHS, Joel (about)  
 Unification Church Claims Tax  
 Exemption 3/4:19  
 SAGER, C. J. (about)  
 For Your Bookshelf. L. Jim  
 Anthis 5/6:24  
 SAKENFELD, Katharine D. (about)  
 Courses Announced 10/7:20  
 SAKENFELD, Victor D. (about)  
 Courses Announced 10/7:20  
 SAKOMBI, Inongo (about)  
 Church in Zaire Interacts  
 with State 8/19:18  
 SALA, John P., Mrs. (Joy Tay-  
 lor) (about)  
 Obit. 3/18:24  
 SALERNO, Ed D. (about)  
 Min. of Eastside, Evansville,  
 Ind. 5/20:22  
 SALISBURY, Cheryl (about)  
 Love in Glass 11 10/21:21  
 SALMON, Donald M. (about)  
 Obit. 6/3:22  
 SALVATION ARMY  
 Salvation Army Notes Steady  
 Membership Increase 5/6:19  
 SAMPLE, Raymond (author)  
 Light of Life (Letter)  
 5/20:33  
 SAMUEL, N. D. Ananda Rao,  
 Bishop (about)  
 Bagpipes, Banners, Bibles &  
 Business. Joseph S.  
 Saunders 11 10/21:8  
 Denomination's Ecumenical  
 Workers To Be Honored at  
 General Assembly 9/16:26  
 SAMUELS, Joe (about)  
 HONORED MINISTER--Min. of U.  
 Place, Okla. City, Okla. at  
 Service for Leo Bishop  
 11 por 1/21:29

SANCHEZ, Cristina (about)  
 Argentina--A Gospel With Ans-  
 wers. James L. Merrell  
 11 por 2/18:9  
 SANDERCOX, Robert A. (about)  
 Sandercox Named Interim Pres-  
 ident of Bethany 11/18:27  
 SANDERS, Charles H. (about)  
 Clergy Couples Confront Mul-  
 tiple Roles 3/4:22  
 SANDERS, James A., Dr. (about)  
 Ministers' Week Observed  
 2/18:24  
 SANDERS, Joe, Jr. (about)  
 Degrees Given 3/4:24  
 SANDERS, Russel L. (about)  
 HONORED--Gives Hon. Min. Pin  
 to Edward Dyer at Wakonda,  
 Des Moines, Iowa 11 por  
 6/17:29  
 SANDIFER, Durward, Dr. (about)  
 Fellowship of Learned Socie-  
 ties Formed 1/7:24  
 SANDMEL, Samuel (author)  
 Anti-Semitism In The New Testa-  
 ment. (Book of the Month)  
 Reviewed by Herbert H.  
 Lambert 5/6:30  
 SANGSTER, Margaret (about)  
 Bringing the Past to Life  
 11 12/2:2  
 SANTOS, Juan, Dr. & Mrs.  
 (Urbana) (about)  
 Missionary to United States  
 Visits Indianapolis 11/4:21  
 SAUNDERS, Jessie (about)  
 SERVICE--71-year Member of  
 Emerson Park, K. C., Kan.  
 Helps Burn Mortgage  
 11 por 7/15:29  
 SAUNDERS, Joseph S. (author)  
 Bagpipes, Banners, Bibles &  
 Business 11 10/21:8  
 Her "Boys" Don't Forget  
 11 12/16:6  
 MEETING. Two Lives That  
 Touch 11 4/1:13  
 Judge Leenhouts & His War  
 Against Crime 11 5/20:10  
 When Disciples Meet in the  
 "Gateway City" 11 3/4:4

SAUNDERS, Richard (about)  
 A Minister Looks Back. Cathy  
 Traugott Fuss 11 por  
 8/19:7

SAUNDERS, Richard, Mrs. (about)  
 A Minister Looks Back. Cathy  
 Traugott Fuss 11 8/19:7

SAVELL, Susan (about)  
 Women's Task Force Meets  
 11/4:24

SAWYER, Ed (about)  
 Academic Affairs Head Sought  
 4/15:27

SAWYER, Harold (about)  
 MORTGAGE BURNING--Service at  
 Estherville (Iowa) 11 por  
 5/6:29

SAYERS, Dorothy L. (author)  
 The Whimsical Christian. Re-  
 viewed by M. Ray Schultz  
 1/21:30

SCANZONI, John (author)  
 Love & Negotiate. Reviewed  
 by John L. Bray 12/2:30

SCHAFER, Robert L., Jr.  
 (about)  
 Disciples of Christ Communica-  
 tors Honored 6/17:20  
 (photographer)  
 James Reed, Herbert C. Bar-  
 nard & Opal Rohrer, Staff  
 of Christian Church  
 Foundation 11/18:13  
 Teacher Urith Dailey Gill With  
 Gwynn Barnett & John Miller  
 12/16:6

SCHAFFLER, T. R., Dr. (author)  
 Cult Comments (Letter)  
 9/16:32

SCHALLER, Lyle (editor)  
 The Care & Feeding Of Volun-  
 teers. Douglas & Johnson;  
 Creative Leadership Ser-  
 ies. Reviewed by Ron  
 Allen 1/21:30

SCHARDEIN, E. (author)  
 Love Letter (Letter) 6/17:32

SCHARF, Kurt, Bishop (about)  
 Executive Supports Rights Ad-  
 vocates 10/7:20

SCHERER, Ray (about)  
 The Daniel Dilemma: The Moral  
 Man In The Public Arena.  
 (Book Review) Peggy  
 Stanton 3/18:30

SCHIEN, Betty (about)  
 Helps Conduct Dedication Ser-  
 vice for Children & Parents  
 at First, Virden, Ill.  
 11 por 6/17:cover

SCHIPHORST, C. William (about)  
 Five Elected to Reconciliation  
 Posts 11/18:25

SCHLECHT, Dean (about)  
 JOINT SERVICE--In Ord. of Jerry  
 & Lynn Crenshaw at Covington  
 (Okla.) 11 por 8/19:28

SCHLEHOFER, Jo (about)  
 For Your Bookshelf. L. Jim  
 Anthis 5/6:24

SCHMELZEL, Carol (about)  
 For Your Bookshelf. L. Jim  
 Anthis 5/6:24

SCHMIDT, Marky Willis (author)  
 What Is A Child? 9/16:6

SCHMICK, V. L. (about)  
 When Travelers Need "Answers".  
 Peter Bacque 11 8/19:2

SCHMIDT, Wolfgang (about)  
 Persecution in Ethiopia Re-  
 considered 5/20:19

SCHNEIDER, Christie (about)  
 INVITATION--Min. of North-  
 west, Dayton, O., Donald  
 Baird, Invites Children  
 to Festival 11 por  
 2/4:24

SCHNEIDER, Kathryn (about)  
 RECOGNITION--CWF Pres. Helps  
 Award Special Pin to Minis-  
 ter's Wife, Jewel Baxter,  
 at First, Middleboro, Ky.  
 11 por 7/1:28

SCHOENINGER, Charles W. (about)  
 Min. of Bethel (Ky.) 8/5:22

SCHOOLS  
 (See also Church-State Rela-  
 tionships, Higher Education,  
 Individual Colleges, Semi-  
 naries, & Youth)

# SCHOOLS (Cont'd.)

- A Battle We Must Win. (Viewpoint) James L. Merrell  
5/6:10
- PTA Launches Campaign to Save Generation 2/4:19
- Prayer in the Public School?  
Charles B. Blackmar 11  
11/4:5
- The Schools. Walter Knorr  
with William W. McDermet  
11 8/5:8
- TCU's Starpoint Building  
Opens 2/18:24
- SCHRADER, H. William (about)  
Phillips Receives Scholarship  
2/4:26
- SCHRADER, John & Joyce (about)  
St. Louis General Assembly  
Planned 3/18:22
- SCHRAUDER, E. A. (photographer)  
Modern Church 2/18:7
- SCHREIBER, Glenn (about)  
Youth Hold Christmas Open  
House in Barn 11 por  
12/16:26
- SCHREYER, R. Blair (about)  
Charitable Giving Reaches  
Record Level in U. S.  
11/4:18
- SCHRIE, June (author)  
Old Story in A New Form  
11 10/21:13
- SCHULA, Don (about)  
The Daniel Dilemma: The Moral  
Man In The Public Arena.  
(Book Review) Peggy  
Stanton 3/18:30
- SCHULLER, Robert H. (about)  
Billy Graham--Saint or Sinner?  
(Book Review) Curtis  
Mitchell 10/21:40
- How To Be Happy In The Non-  
Electric Church. (Book Review)  
Merle Allison  
Johnson 11/4:31
- Recapturing Our Outward Focus.  
Verl A. Underwood 11 por  
9/2:6
- SCHULTZ, M. Ray (about)  
Retires from Ministry for  
Health Reasons 6/3:22

# (reviewer)

- The Bible, Now I Get It!  
Gerhard Lohfink. Translated by Daniel Coogan  
7/15:30
- How To Be Happy In The Non-  
Electric Church. Merle  
Allison Johnson 11/4:31
- No Offense. John Murray  
Cuddihy 7/15:30
- Urban Churches In Transition.  
Walter E. Ziegenhals  
6/3:30
- When In Doubt, Hug 'Em.  
Cecil B. Murphey 2/4:30
- The Whimsical Christian.  
Dorothy L. Sayers 1/21:30
- You, Me, & A Few Billion More.  
Jessma Oslin Blockwick  
9/2:30
- SCHULZ, John (about)  
Persecution in Ethiopia Reconsidered 5/20:19
- SCHURMAN, Grover C. (about)  
Obit. 3/4:28
- SCHWAB, Charles, Dr. & Mrs.  
(about)
- MINISTER EMERITUS--Dr. Schwab  
Given Min. Emer. of Evangelism  
Status by Brookhaven,  
Atlanta, Ga. 11 por 1/21:29
- SCHWEITZER, Albert (about)  
Fellowship of Learned Societies  
Formed 1/7:24
- First Peter: A Translation  
& Devotional Commentary.  
(Book Review) E. M.  
Elaklock 2/18:30
- Teacher Power. Roger A.  
Zollars 11 7/15:4
- When We Let God Lead Us.  
Peter W. Ray 11 6/3:9
- SCIENCE & RELIGION
- Faith, Science & The Future:  
Preparatory Readings For  
The 1979 Conf. of the WCC.  
(Book Review) Paul Abrecht  
(editor) 8/5:30
- Faith & Science Conference  
Set 5/6:28
- Is There Life "Out There"?  
E. Hugh Young 11 3/18:6

SCOTT, Betty Wallace (author)  
Cost of Living (Poem)  
1/7:17

SCOTT, Donald (about)  
JOINT SERVICE--Assoc. of  
First, Richmond, Ky. at  
Ord. for Milton & Joyce  
Ehlen 11 12/2:25

SCOTT, Errett (about)  
Earns Hon. Min. Pin from Win-  
ameg (O.) & E. Chester-  
field (O.) 1/21:28

SCOTT, J. Haley, Mrs.  
(co-author)  
A Joyful Faith 11 3/4:3

SCOTT, Walter (about)  
ANNIVERSARY--150th Celeb.  
for Cortland (O.) 11  
6/3:29

A Spokesman for the Spirit.  
Stephen K. Fisher 11  
4/15:13

SCOVILL, Kenneth W. (about)  
ORDINATION SERVICE--For  
Michael J. Carlson at  
First, No. Hollywood,  
Calif. 11 por 1/21:26

SEDGWICK, Kenneth D. (about)  
Obit. 7/15:22

SEE, Frank Edmund, Dr. (about)  
Gay Scenario. (Letters)  
Various Authors 5/6:32  
(author)

The "Gay Scenario" & the Re-  
sponsible Church 11  
1/21:14

SEGUNDO, Juan Luis (about)  
Political Oppression Called  
Problem of Church 11 por  
4/15:28

SELACK, Al (about)  
MORTGAGE--First, McPherson,  
Kan. Burns Mortgage  
11 por 4/1:29

SELASSIE, Haile, Emperor  
(about)  
Ras Tafarien Cult Proclaims  
'New Nation' 4/1:19

SELKE, Harold B. (about)  
Min. at Logan Heights, El  
Paso, Tex. 2/4:28

SELSOR, Wayne (about)  
Bulletin Features Selsor Art  
4/15:21

(artist)  
Communion Pieces 10/7:36  
(reviewer)  
Architectural Stained Glass.  
Edited by Brian Clarke  
11/18:30

SEMINARIES  
"Front-line" Training for  
the Ministry. Roger F.  
Miller 11 11/4:8

SERGEVA, Lyobov (about)  
Soviet Dissident Faces  
Increased Sentence 1/7:18

SESSIONS '79  
(See also Christian Men's  
Fellowship)

Americans Use Drugs to Cope  
9/2:23

Bill Gooden--Enthusiastic  
About Tasks That Matter.  
Lillian Moir 11 5/6:4

Disciple Men "Follow the  
Elips" 11 6/3:20

800 Attend Sessions '79  
Gathering 8/19:20

Gospel of Mark Explored at  
Meeting 8/5:20

Judge Leenhouts & His War  
Against Crime. Joseph  
S. Saunders 11 5/20:10

Sam Kelley--Getting on Track  
For Sessions '79. Robert  
H. McNeill 11 3/18:13

Speakers for "Sessions '79"  
Gathering Announced 4/1:21

"Strong & Growing". Robert  
Lewis 10/21:14

SESSIONS, Will (author)  
Autumn (Poem) 11 10/21:46

SEVAREID, Eric (about)  
Listen for the Word! Don  
Larick 11 9/16:2

SEVERNS, Charles, Dr. & Mrs.  
(Ruth) (about)

PIN--Dr. Severns Earns Hon.  
Min. Pin at Vista La Mesa,  
Calif. 11 por 10/21:35



SHAPP, Phillip King (about)  
Min. of First, Covington,  
Ky. 12/2:22

SHARAPAN, Hedda, Miss (about)  
Educators Discuss "Growing  
the Faith" 11 5/6:20

SHARP, Allan R. (about)  
ACC Prof. Honored by Dud-  
ley, Wilson, N. C. for  
25 Yrs. Ministry  
6/3:22

SHARPS, Ronald (about)  
Religious Coalition Issues  
Farm Life Statement  
5/20:19

SHARRARD, David W. (about)  
ORDINATION--In Ord. of Rob-  
ert D. Penrod at First,  
Wauseon, O. 11 10/7:23

SHAW, George Bernard (co-author)  
A Joyful Faith 11 1/7:3

SHAW, Henry K., Dr. (about)  
It's in the Cards! Edith T.  
Medley 11 1/7:35

SHAW, Robert J. (author)  
Fighters 11 6/3:6

SHEAFOR, Rolland H., Dr. (about)  
APPOINTMENT--Pres. of Bd. of  
Church Extension with Pres.-  
Elect, Harold R. Watkins  
11 por 2/4:20

HONORED--BCE Pres. Gives  
Plaque of Appreciation to  
J. J. VanBoskirk, Retiring  
from Bd. 11 por 3/4:31

MORTGAGE RETIREMENT--In Service  
at First, Huntsville, Ala.  
6/3:22  
(author)  
Disciples: Creating the Future  
11 9/16:8

SHEARER, Colleen (about)  
Governor Supports Refugee Aid  
9/16:23

SHEDD, Charlie (about)  
For Your Bookshelf. L. Jim  
Anthis 5/6:24  
New Tapes. L. Jim Anthis  
2/18:33

SHEEHY, Gail (about)  
Reflections on "Passages".  
Gary Straub 11/18:16

SHELDON, Della W., Dr. (about)  
Bethany Professor Examines  
Detente 4/1:26

SHELTON, Gerald, Mrs. (about)  
CHILDREN--Int. Summit (Ind.)  
Dedicates Money to Year  
of the Child 11 por  
9/2:29

SHELTON, Huey, Jr. (about)  
Degrees Given 3/4:24

SHENOUDA, III, Patriarch (about)  
Coptics Protest 2/18:18

SHEPARD, Daniel (photographer)  
Father & Child 5/6:35  
A Lonely Child 8/19:35

SHEPPARD, Marvine Campbell  
(about)  
ANNIVERSARY--50-yr. Member  
of First, Doniphan, Mo.  
Receives Plaque at 80th  
Anniv. Celeb. 11 por  
10/21:35

SHERIDAN, John (about)  
Grant Received 10/7:28

SHERLEY, Jack M. & Ethel M.  
(about)  
Disciples Overseas Represen-  
tatives Named 1/21:23

SHERRILL, John (author)  
My Friend, The Bible. Re-  
viewed by Lois Leamon  
3/4:30

SHIELDS, Bonnie (about)  
Illinois Youth Participate  
in Kentucky Work Camp  
11 por 11/18:20

SHIFFLET, Tom (author)  
It's a Better Way! 1/21:10

SHIN, Ty K. (about)  
Asian American Disciples Plan  
"Fad" 11 7/1:23

SHINN, Roger (about)  
Christian Church & UCC Dis-  
cuss Concerns 11 1/21:20

SHIRER, William L. (about)  
The "People's Wary" Myth.  
(Viewpoint) James L.  
Merrell 11/18:8

SHIRLEY, Clifford, Dr. & Mrs.  
(about)  
Scholarship Named 7/1:26

SHOCKLEY, James I. (about)  
Obit. 10/7:21

- SHONERD, William, Mrs. (Judy)  
(author)  
Winners 11 11/4:36
- SHOOP, Mary Jean (about)  
St. Louis General Assembly  
Planned 3/18:22
- SHOOP, William T. (about)  
HISTORY--Min. of Webster  
Groves, St. Louis, Mo.  
Gives Life Membership in  
Historical Society to  
Ralph Davis 11 por  
6/17:29
- SHORE, Dinah (about)  
Woman Power. John Thompson  
11 5/6:8
- SHORROCK, Frances F. (about)  
Min. of First, Stockton,  
Calif. 12/16:23
- SHORROCK, Hallan C., Jr., Dr.  
(about)  
Three Decades of Building  
Friendships. Ruth Miller  
11 6/3:4
- SHORT, Howard E., Dr. (about)  
A Publishing Ministry. (View-  
point) James L. Merrell  
5/20:12  
(reviewer)  
Essays On New Testament  
Christianity: A Festschrift  
In Honor Of Dean E.  
Walker. C. Robert  
Wetzel, editor 7/1:30
- SHOSTROM, Everett L.  
(co-author)  
Healing Love: How God Works  
Within The Personality. Re-  
viewed by Frank & Loraine  
Pitman 4/1:30
- SHOUBAO, Li (about)  
Chinese Visitors Discuss Re-  
ligious Freedom 12/16:24
- SHREVE, Ethel, Miss (about)  
Obit. 6/17:22  
Pray for Us... 11 12/16:25
- SHRIVER, Edwin G. (about)  
Min. of First, Canonsburg,  
Pa. 8/5:22
- SHULER, John M. (about)  
Korean Human Rights Restrict-  
ed 8/5:24  
(author)  
Korean Dissidents (Letter)  
4/15:32
- SHUSTER, Joe (about)  
Supermen & Salvation. Donald  
W. J. Anderson 11 8/19:11
- SIAS, Hubert E. (about)  
Interim of First, Boise,  
Idaho 12/2:22
- SIBLE, John (about)  
ORDINATION--Of Wm. Groome  
Ringgold at First, Ocala,  
Fla. 11 por 4/15:25
- SIDER, Ronald J., Dr. (author)  
Rich Christians In An Age Of  
Hunger. Reviewed by Chet  
Sillars 2/18:30
- SIEGAL, Jerry (about)  
Supermen & Salvation. Donald  
W. J. Anderson 11 8/19:11
- SIEGWALD, Linda, Mrs. (about)  
Modern Portraits of the Disci-  
ples 11 5/20:2
- SIGHTS & SOUNDS  
(See Inabinett, Thomas P.)
- SIGLER, Wanda (about)  
SERVICE--Ord. for Gary Wayne  
Smith at First, Longview,  
Tex. 11 por 1/21:26
- SILLARS, Chet (reviewer)  
How To Be The Lord's Prayer.  
Norman Elliott 9/2:30  
Rich Christians In An Age Of  
Hunger. Ronald J. Sider  
2/18:30
- SIMER, Annabel (co-author)  
A Joyful Faith 11 4/15:3 &  
11 10/21:5
- SIMMONS, Ruby C. (co-author)  
A Joyful Faith 11 1/21:3
- SIMMS, Edith (about)  
DRAMA--Crafts Authentic Cos-  
tumes for Portrayal of  
Lord's Supper by Central,  
Clearwater, Fla. Members  
11 7/1:22
- SIMON, Arthur (about)  
Political Oppression Called  
Problem of Church 11  
4/15:28
- SIMON, Samuel S. (author)  
Small--& Effective! 11  
8/19:9
- SIMON, Sidney (about)  
For Your Bookshelf. L. Jim  
Anthis 5/6:24

- SIMON, Ulrich (author)  
A Theology Of Auschwitz.  
Reviewed by Ronald J.  
Allen 9/2:30
- SIMPSON, Robert M. (about)  
Min. at First, Searcy,  
Ark. 1/7:26
- SIMS, V. Gail (about)  
Assoc. of Alamo Heights,  
San Antonio, Tex.  
7/15:22
- SINCLAIR, Hugh J. (about)  
Obit. 4/15:22
- SITHOLE, Ndabaningi (about)  
AI Claims Rhodesian Repress-  
ion on the Increase 7/1:19
- SIVIS, E. E. (about)  
MORTGAGE BURNING--Min. of  
Nicholasville (Ky.); Mort-  
gage-burning on Ed. Bldg.  
12/2:22
- SKAGGS, Hildur B. (about)  
Hargraves Elected to Head NEA  
Board 11 11/18:23
- SKALTON, Kenneth J., Bishop  
(about)  
Britain's Racial Situation  
Worsens 11/4:18
- SKEEN, Orville M. (about)  
Min. of Nameless Creek, Green-  
field, Ind. 2/18:26
- SKELTON, Isaac N. (about)  
Disciples Attain Congressional  
Spots 4/1:25
- SKINNER, Douglas B. (about)  
The Associate--Strictly First  
Class! Raymond Gaylord  
11 12/16:11  
To Be Assoc. of Lubbockview,  
Lubbock, Tex. 5/6:22
- SLADE, Herbert W. (about)  
ANNIVERSARY--At 28th Anniv. of  
Lafayette, Lexington, Ky.  
11 por 1/21:29
- SLATER, Daisy R. (about)  
Pray for Us... 11 12/16:25
- SLY, Morgan R. (about)  
Disciples Dollar--The Church  
Decides Where the Money Goes.  
Robert L. Friedly 11  
3/18:16
- SLY, Virgil A., Dr. (about)  
Easter: A People of Faith.  
(Viewpoint) James L.  
Merrell 4/15:10  
Former Disciples Mission  
Head Dies 2/4:20  
(author)  
Tears 11 1/21:2
- SLY, Virgil A., Dr. & Mrs.  
(about)  
Three Decades of Building  
Friendships. Ruth Miller  
11 6/3:4
- SMART, Malcolm (about)  
AI Claims Rhodesian Re-  
pression on the Increase  
7/1:19
- SMART, Ninian (author)  
In Search Of Christianity:  
Discovering the Diverse  
Vitality Of Christian Life  
(Book of the Month) 10/7:30
- SMETHERS, Kirk D. (about)  
Min. of First, Nickerson,  
Kan. 2/18:26
- SMILEY, Church Howe, Mrs.  
(Nelle S.) (about)  
Obit. 8/19:22
- SMITH, Alan W. (about)  
Min. of Fairhope (Ala.) 7/1:22
- SMITH, Araminta, Miss (about)  
Smith Appointed to NEA Health  
Service Post 8/19:20
- SMITH, Carlyle J. (about)  
CHOIR--Min. of Federated,  
Mitchell, Neb. Helps Honor  
Isabel Lane for 55 Yrs. as  
Choir Director 11 por  
6/17:29
- SMITH, Dot (about)  
Virginia Disciples Work to  
Build "Global Bridges"  
11 por 12/2:24
- SMITH, G. T., Dr. (about)  
Smith Awarded Honorary Degree  
12/16:29
- SMITH, Gary Wayne (about)  
Min. of La Plata (Mo.) 9/16:22
- SERVICE--Ordained at First,  
Longview, Tex. 11 por  
1/21:26

- SMITH, George D. (about)  
Eschatology. (Words of  
Faith) Ronald W.  
Graham 6/17:34
- SMITH, George, Mr. & Mrs.  
(Lenore) (about)  
PINNED--Mr. Smith Earns  
Hon. Min. Pin at First,  
Bloomington, Ind.  
11 por 6/3:29
- SMIT (about)  
SEMINARY PLANNING--Reg.  
Ministers' Council of  
CTS 11 por 6/3:24
- SMITH, Harry E., Mr. & Mrs.  
(about)  
STUDY--Sen. Min. of High  
St., Akron, O. & Wife  
Honored With \$10,000  
Gift for Travel & Study  
3/4:28
- SMITH, Ian, Prime Min.  
(about)  
American Friends Repres-  
entative Reports on  
Africa 6/17:26
- AI Claims Rhodesian Re-  
pression on the Increase  
7/1:19
- SMITH, Joseph (about)  
Witness To The Holy Spi-  
rit: An Anthology.  
(Book Review) Warren  
Lewis 1/7:30
- SMITH, Joseph M., Dr.  
(about)  
China Offers U. S. Com-  
pensation 7/1:24
- SMITH, Joseph M., Dr. & Mrs.  
(about)  
Three Decades of Building  
Friendships. Ruth  
Miller 11 6/3:4
- SMITH, Linda (about)  
John Urspringer--"A. Spe-  
cial Brand of Courage".  
Betty L. Burleigh  
11 4/1:4
- SMITH, Lonna L. (author)  
In Leaner Days (Poem)  
11/4:11
- SMITH, Nancy, Mrs. (author)  
Making a Place for the Children  
11 por 3/18:4
- SMITH, Nathan S. (about)  
Helping the Minister Lead. (View-  
point) James L. Merrell  
8/19:10
- SMITH, Teri & Lisa (about)  
PLAY--Among Youth of No. Royal-  
ton (O.) to Present Original  
Drama 11 por 4/1:28
- SMITH, Thomas A. C. (about)  
ORDINATION--Min. of Jonesburg  
(Mo.) at Ord. of Drew Layne  
Sutor 11 por 8/5:23
- SMITH, Thomas T., Mrs. (Georgia)  
(about)  
Her Busy "Fees" Have a Purpose.  
Glenda Prather por 2/4:4
- SMITH, William (about)  
Chemical Research Projects  
Funded 8/19:24
- SMITH, William Martin, Dr. (about)  
Criswell Named Head of Business  
Administrators 11 9/16:21
- Pension Fund Increases Monthly  
Benefits 11 7/1:20 (author)  
The Car--Asset & Burden in  
Pastoral Care 11 9/2:4
- SMITH, Willie B. (about)  
Luling, Texas--Love Rebuilds From  
the Rubble. Robert L. Friedly  
11 9/16:4
- SMYTHE, Lewis S. C. (about)  
Pray for Us... 11 12/16:25
- SNYDER, Edith (about)  
JOINT SERVICE--Elder of Coving-  
ton (Okla.) at Ord. of Jerry &  
Lynn Crenshaw 11 8/19:28
- SNYDER, Wilma (author)  
Evangelism View (Letter) 10/21:42
- SOCIAL ISSUES  
(See also Specific Social  
Issues)  
Acting Positively in A "Polluted"  
Society. Don H. Alexander  
11 7/1:11
- The Churches Call For an Account-  
ing. Charlene Muir 11 7/15:11

# SOCIAL ISSUES (Cont'd.)

Getting Involved. Fred J.  
Jobs 4/15:6  
Hiram's "Bean Poll". (View-  
point) James L. Merrell  
6/3:8  
Pornography Issue. (Letter)  
Henry J. Addington 4/15:33  
Stevens Conflict. (Letter)  
Irvin C. Chapman 6/17:32  
A Woman's Perspective. V. G.  
Cuppy 8/19:14

## SOCIAL WELFARE

(See also Social Issues)  
SOHN, Diane (about)  
Degrees Given (about)  
SOLOMAN, Bob (about)  
ORDINATION--Of Wm. Groome  
Ringgold at First, Ocala,  
Fla. 11 por 4/15:25  
SOLZHENITSYN, Aleksandr I.  
(author)  
A World Split Apart. (Book  
of the Month) Reviewed by  
Sherman R. Hanson 4/1:30  
SOMOZA, Anastasio, Pres.  
(about)  
DOM SUPPORTS NCC Stand  
2/4:27  
Human Rights: Shadows &  
Light. Frisco Gilchrist  
11 12/16:13  
SOMPLATSKY-JARMAN, William  
(about)  
Faith & Science Conference  
Set 5/6:28  
Stevens Boycott. (Letter)  
George D. Wilhoit 2/18:32  
SOSA, Exeario (about)  
Pray for Us... 11 11/18:17  
SOSEBEE, James W. (about)  
Hargraves Elected to Head  
NEA Board 11 11/18:23  
SOUTH AFRICA  
Black South Africans Granted  
Union Rights 9/16:18  
Church Council Leader Freed  
in South Africa 2/18:18  
Easter: A People of Faith.  
(Viewpoint) James L.  
Merrell 4/15:10  
Housewife Detained 1/7:18

Nuns Protest 7/15:19  
South African Newspaper  
Banned 1/7:19  
South African Violence Con-  
demned 5/20:18  
South African 'Coloureds'  
Elect Minister as Leader  
4/1:18

## SOVIET UNION

Americans Urged to Support  
Russian Christians 11  
6/17:33  
Soviet Dissident Faces In-  
creased Sentence 1/7:18  
Soviet Emigration of Jews  
Increased 4/1:19  
SOWELL, O. James (about)  
HONORED MINISTER--Pin to  
Leo Bishop at U. Place,  
Okla. City 11 por  
1/21:29

SPAINHOWER, James L. (about)  
Meeting Set to Clarify College  
Educational Goals 10/21:32  
SPANGLER, William M. (author)  
The Apple & God's Good News  
11 8/5:2

SPAULDING, Keith (about)  
SERVICE--Steve Bridwell Or-  
dained at First, Altus,  
Okla. 11 por 7/15:28  
SPECK, John K. (about)  
Disciples Elected to DOM  
Board of Directors 11/18:25

SPECK, Joreta (about)  
Japanes Students Visit  
Buffalo 4/1:20

SPEER, Mildred Crabtree (author)  
Now as Then (Poem) 4/1:35  
SPEIGHT, Henry F. (about)

ORDINATION--Min. of First,  
Ocala, Fla. at Ord. of H.  
Charles Marks Here 11  
por 7/15:22

ORDINATION--Service for Wm.  
Groome Ringgold 11 por  
4/15:25

SPENCER, Claude E., Dr. (about)  
Obit. 8/19:22

SPENCER, Edd (about)  
Sen. Min. of First, Little  
Rock, Ark. 9/16:22



SPERLING, John H. (about)  
 Assoc. of First, Amarillo,  
 Tex. 1/21:28

SPERRY, John A. (about)  
 Academic Affairs Head Sought  
 4/15:27

Culver-Stockton Receives In-  
 dian Artifact Donation  
 7/15:26

SPERRY, William Homer, Mrs.  
 (Jennie F.) (about)  
 Obit. 6/17:22

SPIER, Pat Tucker (author)  
 Woman Power (Letter) 8/19:32

SPILLMAN, Jack P. (about)  
 Criswell Named Head of Business  
 Administrators 11 9/16:21

SPLITH, Richard, Mr. & Mrs.  
 (Nancy Brink) (about)  
 MINISTRY--Nancy Brink Or-  
 dained at First, Hereford,  
 Tex. 11 por 7/15:22

SPONG, David (about)  
 Pray for Us... 11 12/16:25

SPORTS

The "Good-Health" Gospel.  
 (Mullin' It Over) Tom  
 Mullen 11 1/7:12

Man Fishing 7/15:cover

Students & Townspeople Build  
 Rink 4/15:27

Who Needs To Exercise? David  
 R. Cartwright 11 7/15:13

SPRAGUE, William L. (about)  
 Disciples Lay Ministry Exper-  
 iment to Continue 9/2:21

SPRINKLE, Patricia (about)  
 For Your Bookshelf. L. Jim  
 Anthis 5/6:24

SPRINKLE, Stephen V. (about)  
 800 Attend Sessions '79 Gather-  
 ing 8/19:20

Min. of First, Greensboro, N. C.  
 11/18:22

SPRY, Ed & Marilyn (about)  
 NEA Biennial Assembly Slated  
 for Fall 7/15:20

STACEY, Norman R. (about)  
 Interim at Park Place, Hutch-  
 inson, Kan. 11/18:22

STACY, Gerald K. (about)  
 Min. of Radford (Va.) 7/15:22

STAKE, Ian (about)  
 ARK TALE--Represents Youth of  
 Bay Point, St. Petersburg,  
 Fla. in Advent Celeb.,  
 Groundbreaking 3/4:28

STAKE, Paul W. (about)  
 ARK TALE--Sen. Min. of Bay  
 Point, St. Petersburg, Fla.  
 in Advent Celeb., Ground-  
 breaking 3/4:28

STALCUP, Joe A., Dr. (about)  
 Assembly Approves Union Discuss-  
 ions 11 12/16:21

School for the Laltly Established  
 5/6:22

STALEY, Kimberly (about)  
 Church Musicians Attend National  
 Workshop 11 12/2:23

STANCIL, Ethel Hales (author)  
 Evangelism Ideas (Letter)  
 7/15:32

STANGER, Allan B. (about)  
 ORDINATION--Of Wm. Groome Ring-  
 gold at First, Ocala, Fla.  
 11 por 4/15:25

STANLEY, Corinne Janice, Miss  
 (about)  
 Disciples Overseas Representa-  
 tives Named 1/21:23

STANTON, Peggy (author)  
 The Daniel Dilemma: The Moral  
 Man In The Public Arena. Re-  
 viewed by Stephen Driggers  
 3/18:30

STECKEL, Clyde J. (about)  
 Stinnette Honored 4/15:26

STEFANI, Raymond R. (about)  
 New Members of Church Exten-  
 sion Board Elected 11  
 3/4:31

STEFFER, Robert W., Dr. (about)  
 Steffer Named CTS Lilly Pro-  
 fessor 8/19:24

STEINERINK, Bob (about)  
 John Urspringer--"A Special  
 Brand of Courage". Petty  
 L. Burleigh 11 4/1:4

STEINEM, Gloria (about)  
 Woman Power. John Thompson  
 11 5/6:8

STEINER, George A. (about)  
 Disciples: Creating the Future.  
 Rolland H. Sheafor 11 9/16:8

STEINMETZ, David C. (about)  
 Harrison Receives Fellowship  
 for Medieval Studies  
 11 3/18:28

STEINMETZ, Lawrence (reviewer)  
 Today's Church: A Community  
 of Exiles & Pilgrims.  
 (Book of the Month)  
 George W. Weber 8/5:30

STENTZEL, Jim (about)  
 Lawyer Discusses Korean  
 Situation 11/4:18

STEPANOWICZ, L. S.  
 (photographer)  
 Balloons Float Over Church  
 Spire 5/6:7

Church Steeple 6/17:11

STEPHEN, Pam (about)  
 Love in Glass 11 10/21:21

STEPHENS, Barbara, Miss (about)  
 Woman's Ordination Blocked  
 1/21:19

STEPHENS, Barney L. (about)  
 Interim at Clear Creek (Ind.)  
 6/3:22

STEPHENSON, Charles I. (about)  
 Obit. 8/19:22

STEVENS, Charley A., Mrs.  
 (co-author)  
 A Joyful Faith 11 9/2:3

STEVENS, Cherita (author)  
 The Child in the World (CMF/-  
 CMF Worship) 10/7:14

STEVENSON, Archie K. (about)  
 Luling, Texas--Love Rebuilds  
 From the Rubble. Robert L.  
 Friedly 11 9/16:4

STEVENSON, Dwight E., Dr. (about)  
 Bible Translations. (Letter)  
 Charles E. Crank, Jr. 12/16:32

Stevenson Receives Alumni Award  
 11 por 9/2:26

(reviewer)  
 Partners In Life: The Handicapped  
 & The Church. Edited by Geiko  
 Muller-Fahrenholz 12/2:30

STEWARDSHIP  
 Charitable Giving Reaches Record  
 Level in U. S. 11/4:18

Developing Dynamic Stewardship.  
 (Book Review) Raymond B.  
 Knudson 5/6:30

Double-duty Dollars. Ira  
 A. Paternoster 11 8/19:15

From "Poor Talk" to a Caring  
 Life. Valerie Ford 2/4:36

How to Handle Life as God's  
 People. James Lollis  
 11 5/20:6

How To Raise The Level Of  
 Giving In Your Church.  
 (Book Review) John  
 McGinty 5/6:30

"Our new pastor seems very  
 optimistic". (Cartoon)  
 Johns 10/21:5

Touch of Love. Janet Latchaw  
 11 8/5:36

STEWART, James Joseph (about)  
 Min. of First, Glendora,  
 Calif. 12/16:23

STEWART, John W., Jr., Dr.  
 (about)  
 Active Christians. (Letter)  
 Bill Camp 5/20:33

(author)  
 Part-time Christians? 2/18:8

STEWART, Stan J. (about)  
 For Your Bookshelf. L. Jim  
 Anthis 5/6:24

(co-author)  
 The Ministry Of The Child.  
 Reviewed by G. Hugh  
 Wilson 5/20:30

STICHMAN, Dan (about)  
 ORDINATION SERVICE--At Ord.  
 of Michael J. Carlson at  
 First, No. Hollywood,  
 Calif. 11 por 1/21:26

STIDHAM, Jacob H. (about)  
 Obit. 12/1:21

STIFEL, Alice C. (author)  
 Superman Fantasy (Letter)  
 12/2:32

STILES, Buford (about)  
 MORTGAGE BURNING--Min. at  
 Service at Dearborn, Dear-  
 born Heights, Mich.  
 11 por 2/18:28

STINETTE, Charles L., Jr., Dr.  
 (about)  
 Love Origins (Letter)  
 4/15:32

Stinnette Honored 4/15:26

STITT, Dale (about)  
 CHARTER--Assoc. Reg. Min. at  
 Service for New Creation  
 Church, Wichita, Kan.  
 11 11/4:29

STIVERS, E. V., Mrs. (Vesta E.)  
 (about)  
 Obit. 6/17:22

STOCKTON, Robert H., Mr. & Mrs.  
 (Betty Ann) (about)  
 They Still Need Love. Doris  
 J. Stubits 11 10/21:11

STONE, Barton W. (about)  
 Creed Question. (Letter)  
 Madison C. Brumbach 6/3:32  
 Curator Named 11 8/19:20  
 Do We Have Troubles? Kenneth  
 L. Teegarden 11 3/4:15  
 An Extra or an Essential?  
 (Viewpoint) James L. Merr-  
 ell 7/15:10  
 A Spokesman for the Spirit.  
 Stephen K. Fisher 11 4/15:13  
 Witness To the Holy Spirit: An  
 Anthology. (Book Review)  
 Warren Lewis 1/7:30

STONE, Jan (about)  
 COCU Strives for Ministry  
 Agreement 11 por 5/20:21

STONE, Pablo & Barbara (about)  
 Disciple Couple Flees Nicar-  
 agua 9/2:20

STONE, Ralph E. (about)  
 Art Celebrated 12/2:20  
 Church Musicians Attend Na-  
 tional Workshop 11 12/1:23  
 800 Attend Sessions '79 Gather-  
 ing 8/19:20

STONER, James L. (co-author)  
 A Joyful Faith 11 7/1:3  
 & 11 9/2:3  
 (reviewer)  
 Handbook For Church Secretaries.  
 E. Jane Mall 3/4:30  
 Life Span: Values & Life-Extend-  
 ing Technologies. Edited by  
 Robert M. Veatch 12/16:30  
 Peace, Justice & Reconciliation.  
 Cranford Pratt, Gregory Baum,  
 John Lurbridge, William Dunphy,  
 Thomas Langan, Williard G.  
 Oxtoby & Cyril Powles 10/7:30

STORY, John E. (about)  
 STEEM Interns Experience  
 Ministry 9/16:26

STOUT, Stephan Graham (about)  
 Min. of Forest Grove, Hadens-  
 ville, Va. & Mispah Fife,  
 Va. 12/16:23

STRAIN, Keith D. (about)  
 Assoc. of Westmont, Lubbock,  
 Tex. 6/17:22  
 (author)  
 Advent: Remembered (Poem)  
 12/2:15

STRAIGHT, Bliss, Sr. (about)  
 MORTGAGE--Central, Merrill-  
 ville, Ind. Holds Service  
 11 por 7/15:29

STRATHDEE, Jean & Jim (about)  
 Convocation Held 10/7:23  
 'There's Still Time' Serves  
 as Convocation Theme 3/4:21

STRAUB, Gary, Dr. (author)  
 Reflections on "Passages"  
 11/18:16

STRIBLING, J. C. (about)  
 Parenthood. (Poem) Jim  
 Stribling 11 6/3:36

STRIBLING, Jim, Dr. (author)  
 Parenthood (Poem) 11 6/3:36

STRICKER, James R., Mr. & Mrs.  
 (Elizabeth G.) (about)  
 Disciple Couple Joins Staff  
 of Nepal Mission por 4/1:23

STRINGFELLOW, William (about)  
 A Bible That Deals With Poli-  
 tics. Steven L. Dalle-Mura  
 11 3/18:8

STRINGFELLOW, Wilma (about)  
 MINISTRY--At Marilyn Taylor  
 Ord. at Marple, Froemall,  
 Pa. 11 12/2:26

STROESSNER, Alfredo, Gen.  
 (about)  
 Human Rights: Shadows & Light.  
 Frisco Gilchrist 11 12/16:13  
 Jehovah's Witnesses 3/4:18

STROLBERG, Jon B. (about)  
 Min. of First, Keithsburg,  
 Ill. 1/7:26

STROTHER, John (about)  
 CEREMONY--Trustee of First,  
 Henderson, Ky. at Mortgage-  
 burning 11 por 7/15:29

- STUBBS, Kay (about)  
Crow Chides Christians for  
Roadblocks to Unity  
7/15:24
- STUBITS, Doris J. (author)  
They Still Need Love  
11 10/21:11
- STUCKENBRUCK, Earl (about)  
Essays On New Testament  
Christianity: A Fest-  
schrift In Honor Of Dean  
E. Walker. (Book Review)  
C. Robert Wetzel 7/1:30
- STUMP, Eugene F. (co-author)  
A Joyful Faith 11 5/20:3
- SUELETTE, George L. (about)  
Min. of First, Cedar Falls,  
Iowa 6/3:22
- SUGGS, James C., Dr. (about)  
NCC Meeting Focuses on Energy  
11 7/15:21
- SUK, Peter (about)  
Asian American Disciples Plan  
"Fad" 11 por 7/1:23
- SULLIVAN, Margaret Jane (about)  
Argentina--A Gospel With Ans-  
wers. James L. Merrell  
11 por 2/18:9  
Sullivan Returns from Argen-  
tina 7/15:23
- SUMTER, Ron (about)  
Min. of First, Garland, Tex.  
2/4:28
- SUTHERLAND, Lois (about)  
ORGANIST--Honored by Central,  
Kettering, O. for 21 Yrs.  
as Organist 11 por  
4/1:28
- SUTHERLAND, William (about)  
American Friends Representa-  
tive Reports on Africa  
6/17:26
- SUTOR, Drew Layne (about)  
ORDINATION--Mr. Sutor Or-  
dained at Jonesburg (Mo.)  
11 por 8/5:23
- SUTTON, David Nelson, Jr.  
(about)  
Disciples Dollar--The Church  
Decides Where the Money  
Goes. Robert L. Friedly  
11 3/18:16
- SUTTON, Jack, Mr. & Mrs.  
(Verla Elliott) (about)  
"Mom" Johnson's Daughters  
Come Home 11 por 11/18:26
- SWAIM, Alice Mackenzie (about)  
Poem Applauded. (Letter)  
Harry H. Miller 4/1:32
- SWANSON, Robert E. (about)  
Min. of Emmanuel United  
Meth., Viburnum, Mo.  
7/1:22
- SWANSON, Tom (about)  
MUSIC MAN--Composer Meredith  
Wilson Visits With Hand-  
bell Choir of First,  
Mason City, Iowa 11  
por 8/5:33
- SWARTZENDRUEER, (photographer)  
Guatemalan Indian Family at  
Treatment Center 2/18:5
- SWATOSH, John M. (about)  
Part of the Ministerial  
Alliance in Neb. 2/18:26
- SWAVELEY, Joe (about)  
ORDINATION SERVICE--At Ord.  
of Michael J. Carlson at  
First, No. Hollywood,  
Calif. 11 por 1/21:26
- SWEAT, Joel R. (about)  
Min. of First, Springdale,  
Ark. 7/15:22  
Min. of St. Charles Ave., Gen-  
tilly, New Orleans, La.  
1/7:26
- SWEDEN  
Sparing the Rod. (Viewpoint)  
James L. Merrell 6/17:10
- SWEENEY, Richard E. (about)  
Min. of Carrollton (O.) 1/7:26  
(author)  
Church Growth Is No Mystery!  
Simple Rules 11 7/1:18
- GROWTH. Every Congregation  
Can Be Stronger 11 6/17:7
- Guyana Aftermath (Letter)  
3/4:32
- SWENSON, Glenn (about)  
ORDINATION--In Ord. of Debra  
Purviance at Mirror Lake,  
St. Petersburg, Fla. 11  
por 8/19:28

SWINDEL, Mabel (about)  
 ANNIVERSARY--50-yr. Member  
 Receives Plaque at 80th  
 Anniv. Celeb. 11 por  
 10/21:35

SWINDLE, Cecil L. (about)  
 To Be Min. of First, Garden  
 City, Kan. 8/5:22  
 Min. of First, Garden City.  
 Kan. Honored by Macomb,  
 Ill., Mayor after 16 Yrs.  
 There 9/16:22

SWINK, Gretchen (author)  
 Funeral Services (Letter)  
 6/17:32

SYKES, Ben Jerry (about)  
 Pastor at Edwardsville  
 (Kan.) 4/1:22

SYVERSON, Arthur H. (about)  
 Black Educators Explore  
 Christian Literature  
 8/19:26

T

TACKETT, Charles, Judge  
 (about)  
 Court of Appeals Denies  
 Homosexual Degree at LTS  
 9/2:23

TACKETT, Harold E. (about)  
 ANNIVERSARY--Min. of Lafay-  
 ette, Lexington, Ky. at  
 25th Anniv. Service Hon-  
 oring "Timothies" Her-  
 bert W. Slade & William  
 B. Drake 11 por 1/21:29

TAGGERT, Thomas E. (about)  
 CTS Student Director of  
 Christian Ed. at First,  
 Mattoon, Ill. 11/18:22

TAI-YOUNG, Lee (about)  
 Six Women of Faith. Carolyn  
 Purden por 4/1:9

TANKERSLEY, Larry D. (about)  
 Disciples Acquire Church  
 Property 6/17:26

TANNER, Charles (about)  
 New Tapes. L. Jim Anthis  
 2/18:33

TAPES  
 New Tapes. L. Jim Anthis  
 2/18:33

TAPINGKAE, Acharn (about)  
 Pray for Us... 11 8/19:19

TAYLOR, Arthur (about)  
 The Daniel Dilemma: The Moral  
 Man In The Public Arena.  
 (Book Review) Peggy  
 Stanton 3/18:30

TAYLOR, Edwin C. (about)  
 Black Educators Explore  
 Christian Literature  
 8/19:26

TAYLOR, Jo (about)  
 Black Educators Explore  
 Christian Literature  
 8/19:26

TAYLOR, John Dennis (about)  
 Min. of Greenfield (Ind.)  
 11/4:22

TAYLOR, Marilyn (about)  
 MINISTRY--Ordained at Marple,  
 Broomall, Pa. 11 por  
 12/2:26

TAYLOR, Preston (about)  
 National Convocation Sets  
 Endowment Fund Goal  
 6/17:21

TAYLOR, Richard L. (about)  
 HONORED--Reg. Min. at Joint  
 Service Honoring Oscar  
 Haynes, Sr., Moderator of  
 Capital Area 11 por 6/17:21

ORDINATION SERVICE--At Ord. of  
 Karlaine Crawford Caudill at  
 Nat'l. City, Wash., D. C.  
 11 por 8/5:26

Regional Leaders Explore  
 Future 11 2/18:22

TAYLOR, Robert Harrison (about)  
 Four Honorary Degrees Awarded  
 at Bethany 8/19:24

TAYLOR, Robert V. (about)  
 Obit. 12/16:23

TEACHEY, William S., Mrs.  
 (Pauline) (about)  
 Obit. 6/17:22

TEEGARDEN, Kenneth L., Dr.  
 (about)  
 Camara Addresses Church Youth  
 11 por 12/16:22

China Critic. (Letter) Alice  
 (Mrs. George) Massey 6/17:32

Congregational Freedom Reaf-  
 firmed 11 por 5/20:20



TEEGARDEN, Kenneth L., Dr.

(Cont'd.)

DEDICATION--Tropical Sands,  
Palm Beach Gardens, Fla.

Dedicates New Facility

11 por 8/5:33

Disciples--Asking, Caring,

Growing. James A. Noe

with Lillian Moir

11 10/21:3

Do Resolutions Have Any

Value? Robert L. Friedly

& Robert H. McNeill

11 10/21:6

8,208 Attend General Assembly

por 12/16:20

ELECTIONS--Second Six-year

Term as Gen. Min. & Pres.

of Disciples 11 por

12/16:22

Guyana Tragedy Causes

Christian Leaders to Consi-

der Congregation Fitness

Standards 1/7:20

Handicapped Aid. (Letter)

Marshall Wall 4/1:33

NCC Meeting Focuses on Energy

11 7/15:21

National Evangelism Workshop

Slated for 1980 9/2:21

National Hispanic Assembly

Planned 11 9/16:20

Philanthropist Honored for

Commitment to Church

11 por 1/21:21

Regional Leaders Explore

Future 11 2/18:22

School for the Laity Estab-

lished 5/6:22

Teegarden Answered. (Letter)

L. G. Parkhurst, Jr.

10/21:42

Teegarden Nominated for

Second Term 1/21:20

Teegarden Urges Disciples to

Sponsor Asian Refugees

1/21:22

UCC Approves "Relationship

Building" With Disciples

9/2:24

VISITORS--Meets with Chinese

Seminary Professors 11

por 11/4:20

Widow's Mite. (Letter) Mabel

Miles Glass 4/1:32

Youth Challenge. (Letter)

Will K. Morris, III 11/4:32

Youth Work to Revive Interna-

tional Movement 11 7/1:25

(author)

The Battle Isn't Over por

9/2:15

The Children Shall Lead

por 1/7:15

China, Ice & Insects por

4/1:15

The Disciples' First Meeting

por 10/7:15

Do We Have Troubles? por

3/4:15

"God Thought" And the Laity

por 6/3:15

A Long Way In 130 Years

por 5/6:15

Of Tigers And Sight por

12/2:15

Policing Is No Answer 11 7/1:15

To Discover Is to Learn

por 11/4:15

To Look Back At Jonestown

por 2/4:15

Youth Seek Challenge 11 por

8/5:15

#### TELEVISION

(See also Audio-Visual, Com-

munications, Films, Film

Strips & Radio)

Good Samaritan: A New Version.

(Viewpoint) James L. Merrell

6/3:8

How To Be Happy In The Non-

Electric Church. (Book Re-

view) Merle Allison

Johnson 11/4:31

TEN BOOM, Betsie (about)

Six Women of Faith. Carolyn

Purden 11 4/1:9

TEN BOOM, Corrie (about)

Six Women of Faith. Carolyn

Purden por 4/1:9

TENGBOM, Mildred (author)  
 Table Prayers. Reviewed by  
 Marge Frank 7/15:31  
 TERBEEK, William R., Mrs.  
 (Virginia) (about)  
 Obit. 3/18:24  
 TERESA, Mother (about)  
 India: An End to Religious  
 Freedom? (Viewpoint)  
 James L. Merrell 9/16:10  
 Six Women of Faith. Carolyn  
 Purden por 4/1:9  
 TERRIEN, Samuel (author)  
 The Elusive Presence: Toward  
 A New Biblical Theology.  
 Reviewed by Herbert H.  
 Lambert 6/17:30  
 TESTERMAN, Wayne E. (about)  
 Obit. 4/15:22  
 TEXAS CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY  
 Bortz Appointed to Entrance  
 Services Council 4/15:27  
 Brite Establishes Professor-  
 ship 7/1:21  
 Butler Named TCU Minister  
 11 3/18:29  
 Chemical Research Projects  
 Funded 8/19:24  
 Honorary Degrees Awarded at  
 TCU 11/4:26  
 Ministers' Week Observed  
 2/18:24  
 TCU Alumni Honored at Com-  
 mencement 7/15:27  
 TCU Business School Head  
 Named 9/2:28  
 TCU's Starpoint Building  
 Opens 2/18:24  
 Tucker Named TCU Chancellor  
 11 10/7:26  
 Wilsey Resigns 5/20:26  
 THAILAND  
 Old Story in A New Form. June  
 Schrib 11 10/21:13  
 Pray for Us... 11 8/5:19 &  
 11 8/19:19  
 THANKSGIVING  
 (See also Prayer)  
 At Thanksgiving. (Poem) Lynn  
 R. Hartz 11 11/18:36  
 Bread, Grain for Thanksgiving  
 by H. Armstrong Roberts  
 11/18:cover  
 Telling the Whole Story. David  
 N. Felty 11 11/18:5

A Thanksgiving Gift. Martha  
 Robertson 11/18:10  
 THEIR, Harley (about)  
 Pastoral Care: Its Roots &  
 Renewal. (Book Review)  
 Herbert T. Mayer 10/7:30  
 THEOLOGY  
 (See also Ethics & Meditations)  
 Animal House. (Mullin' It Over)  
 Tom Mullen 11 5/6:12  
 The Apple & God's Good News.  
 William M. Spangler 11 8/5:2  
 Article Criticized. (Letter)  
 Larry G. Johnson 9/2:32  
 As One Man Sees It. R. H.  
 Miller, Jr. 11 9/2:34  
 The Canon. (Letter) Edwin  
 Vrell 3/18:32  
 Canon Message. (Letter) L. E.  
 Cousins 2/4:32  
 The Christian Story. (Book Re-  
 view) Gabriel Packre 7/1:30  
 God's Works. (Poem) James W.  
 Dyson 7/15:36  
 The Grammar Of Faith. (Book Re-  
 view) Paul L. Holmer 4/15:30  
 Great Words Of The Christian  
 Faith. (Book Review) Donald  
 Coggan 1/21:30  
 How I Read The Riddle. Harold E.  
 Fey 11 4/15:7  
 I Believe In Justice & Hope.  
 (Book Review) Pedro Casaldal-  
 iga. Translated by Joseph  
 C. Daries 8/19:31  
 Is There Life "Out There"? E.  
 Hugh Young 11 3/18:6  
 JED Conference Examines Litera-  
 tion Theology 3/18:26  
 Jesus Against The Rapture: Sev-  
 en Unexpected Prophecies.  
 (Book Review) Robert Jewett  
 9/16:30  
 Krinkle Nose. (Book Review)  
 Dean Turner 6/3:30  
 Love Origins. (Letter) James  
 E. Larson 4/15:32  
 Nature of God. (Letter) T.  
 R. Kirkpatrick 11/4:32  
 Our Life In God's Light: Es-  
 says by Hugh T. Kerr. (Book  
 Review) John M. Mulder,  
 Editor 8/19:30  
 Review Critic. (Letter) Gene  
 Frey 12/2:32

# THEOLOGY (Cont'd.)

Shall We Call God "Father"?

Ronald J. Allen 11

5/6:35

Superman Fantasy. (Letter)

Alice C. Stifel 12/2:32

Supermen & Salvation. Don-

ald W. J. Anderson 11

8/19:11

When We Let God Lead Us.

Peter W. Ray 11 6/3:9

When We Meet Suffering. Jim

Beaumont 11 11/4:6

The Whimsical Christian.

(Book Review) Dorothy L.

Sayers 1/21:30

(Words of Faith) Compassion.

Richard E. Hoehn 1/21:34;

Eschatology. Ronald W.

Graham 6/17:34; Forgive-

ness. Loren Broadus 5/20:34;

Hope. Richard Pope 4/15:34;

Justification. Iris V. Cully

7/15:34; Pluralism. Lester

G. McAllister 3/18:34; &

Sacrament. Keith Watkins

1/21:34

THIELICKE, Helmut (about)

Homosexuality & The Church.

(Book Review) Richard F.

Lovelace 2/4:30

(author)

The Trouble With The Church:

A Call for Renewal. Re-

viewed by Tom Lieurance

3/4:30

THIELMANN, Bonnie, Mrs.

(co-author)

The Broken God. Reviewed by

Roger Zollars 6/17:30

## THIRD WORLD

The Churches Call For an Ac-

counting. Charlene Muir

11 7/15:11

Crow Chides Christians for

Roadblocks to Unity 7/15:24

Group Makes High-Risk Loan to

Poor 3/4:23

"Let Children Grow!" Marilynne

Hill 11 2/18:4

Population 'Explores' in Third

World 1/7:18

THOMAS, JoAnn (about)

Degrees Given 3/4:24

THOMAS, Percy M., Mrs.

(Blodwyn H.) (about)

Obit. 6/17:22

THOMAS, Robert A., Dr. (about)

China Offers U. S. Compensa-

tion 7/1:24

Disciples & UCC Continue

Union Exploration 2/18:23

Disciples Search for Identity

& Purpose. Eugene W. Brice

11 11/18:9

Group Makes High-Risk Loans

to Poor 3/4:23

Mission Encounter Sponsored

10/7:20

Pray for Us... 11 12/2:19

Representatives for Confer-

ence on Evangelism Slated

9/2:25

UCC & Disciples to Share Over-

seas Staff 9/2:23

Unusual Ordination Takes Place

3/4:23

(author)

Column Review (Letter)

11/18:32

THOMAS, Sybel A. (about)

General Assembly Events for

Women Scheduled 8/5:25

THOMASON, Frazer A. (reviewer)

Let The Patient Decide.

Louis Shattuck Faer

6/17:30

THOMAS-SANO, Kathleen A.

(about)

Asian American Disciples

Plan "Fad" 11 por 7/1:23

THOMPSON, Chuck (about)

Colorado Home--The Boys They

Called "Can-Do Kids".

Nancy Wagonick 11 8/5:4

THOMPSON, Doris (about)

MINISTRY--Diane Bywaters

London Ordained at Country

Club, K. C., Mo.

11 por 9/16:29

THOMPSON, Gary G. (about)

Hargraves Elected to Head

NBA Board 11 11/18:23

THOMPSON, J. Maurice (about)

Interim at Central, Lima, O.

10/7:22

- THOMPSON, Jerry (about)  
 MINISTRY--Diane Bywaters  
 Landon Ordained at Coun-  
 try Club, K. C., Mo.  
 11 por 9/16:29
- THOMPSON, John, Dr. (about)  
 Woman Power. (Letter) Pat  
 Tucker Spier 8/19:32  
 (author)  
 Woman Power 11 5/6:8
- THOMPSON, Lionel P. (about)  
 Obit. 7/15:22
- THOMPSON, Lloyd H. (about)  
 Obit. 1/7:27
- THOMPSON, Lois (about)  
 Asian American Disciples  
 Plan "Fad" 11 por 7/1:23  
 Christian Church Launches  
 Evangelistic Program 6/3:23
- THOMPSON, Neil Carl (about)  
 Min. of First, Cullman, Ala.  
 Jan. 1 12/2:22
- THOMPSON, Rhodes, Jr., Dr.  
 (about)  
 Review Critic. (Letter)  
 Gene Frey 12/2:32  
 (reviewer)
- Faith, Science & The Future:  
 Preparatory Readings for  
 the 1979 Conf. of the WCC.  
 Edited by Paul Abrecht  
 8/5:30
- Jesus Against The Rapture:  
 Seven Unexpected Prophe-  
 cies. Robert Jewett  
 9/16:30
- Preparing The Way Of The  
 Lord. Miriam Therese  
 Winter 3/18:30
- THOMPSON, Robert W. (about)  
 Bennett Retires from Christ-  
 ian Board of Publication  
 11 8/5:20
- THOMPSON, Segie Marie, Mrs.  
 (about)  
 HONOR--Awarded Hon. Min. Pin  
 at First, Pensacola, Fla.  
 11 por 7/15:29
- MORTGAGE BURNING--At First,  
 Pensacola, Fla. 11 por  
 7/15:29
- THOMPSON, Verona, Mrs. (about)  
 Bennett Retires from Christian  
 Board of Publication por  
 8/5:20
- THOMPSON, William P. (about)  
 An Extra or an Essential?  
 (Viewpoint) James L.  
 Merrell 7/15:10
- THOREAU, Henry David (co-author)  
 A Joyful Faith 11 7/1:3
- THORINGTON, A. John (about)  
 Min. of Benton (Pa.) 11/4:22
- THORKELSON, Willmar (about)  
 A Joyful Faith 11 12/16:3
- THORNTON, Robert (about)  
 PINNED--Dr., Mrs. Lonnie Hass  
 Honored at First, Oaktown,  
 Ind. for 50 Yrs. in Minis-  
 try 11 por 9/2:29
- THUMA, Daniel E. (about)  
 New Position at the Child Saving  
 Institute, Omaha, Neb.  
 8/19:22
- THURMAN, Jack, Mrs. (about)  
 AWARD--Gives "Disciple of the  
 Year" Award to M. L. McRay,  
 Lafayette, La. 11 por  
 4/15:29
- THURSTON, Burton B., Dr. (about)  
 Bethany Professor Takes Middle  
 Eastern Tour por 7/1:26
- TIBBETTS, Orlando L. (author)  
 The Work of the Church Trustee.  
 Reviewed by Edward H. Kolbe  
 10/7:30
- TICE, Robert L. (about)  
 Min. of First, Artesia, N. M.  
 4/1:22
- TICKNOR, Raymond L. (co-author)  
 A Joyful Faith 11 12/2:3
- TIDD, Clifton E. (author)  
 Boycott Response (Letter)  
 1/21:32
- TILSLEY, James H. (about)  
 Celebrates 60th Anniv. of  
 Ministry 8/19:22
- TIMES, M. Jasper (about)  
 Phillips Receives Scholarship  
 2/4:26
- TIMMONS, Tim (about)  
 For Your Bookshelf. L. Jim  
 Anthis 5/6:24

TJONGARERO, Dan (about)  
 South African Newspaper  
 Banned 1/7:19  
 TODD, Ernest B., Jr. (about)  
 USAF Chaplain at Ft. Stewart, Ga. 8/19:22  
 TODD, Garfield, Dr. & Mrs. (about)  
 Fellowship of Learned Societies Formed 1/7:24  
 TODD, George E. (about)  
 WCC Supports Factory Coalition 2/18:18  
 TOLEN, Aaron (about)  
 Persecution in Ethiopia  
 Reconsidered 5/20:19  
 TOLER, Tom (about)  
 TRIBUTE--"Tribute to Tom Toler" at First, Bakersfield, Calif.; To Retire from Ministry 8/19:22  
 TOLMAN, George L. (about)  
 Administrative Members  
 Elected 10/21:36  
 TOMES, George (about)  
 MORTGAGE--Central, Merrillville, Ind. Holds Service 11 por 7/15:29  
 TOPLIFFE, Neil E. (about)  
 Christian Media Specialist  
 Named por 5/6:23  
 TORRES, Jorge (about)  
 Guatemalans Study Satellite Program 12/2:28  
 TORSTRICK, Pearl (co-author)  
 A Joyful Faith 11 2/4:3  
 TOWL, Ben (about)  
 A Joyful Faith. Mrs. Robbie P. Dunn 11 2/18:3  
 TRAINER, Peter (about)  
 London Seen as Mission Site 2/18:19  
 TRANSYLVANIA UNIVERSITY  
 Degrees Granted at Transylvania 8/19:25  
 Grant Received 10/7:28  
 Transylvania Features Photo Exhibit 12/16:28  
 Transylvania Joins Southern University Conference 9/2:26  
 Transylvania Psi Chi Has 15 Initiates 6/17:28  
 TRICKEY, Lydia Hernandez (about)  
 One Shot That Wasn't Fired! Frank R. Helme 11 9/2:9  
 TRIMMER, Eric (about)  
 For Your Bookshelf. L. Jim Anthis 5/6:24  
 TRIPP, John F. (author)  
 Help for Alcoholics (Letter) 5/20:32  
 TROCME, Andre & Magda (about)  
 Lest Innocent Blood Be Shed. (Book Review) Philip Hallie 8/19:30  
 TROTTER, Ray E. (about)  
 Min. of Home St., Winnipeg, Manitoba 8/5:22  
 TROUT, Rebecca Jo (about)  
 Disciples Overseas Representatives Named 1/21:23  
 TROUTMAN, Raye, Mrs. (about)  
 HISTORY--Displays Photos of Former Ministers of First, Greenville, N. C. 11 por 1/7:28  
 TSHOMBE, Moise (about)  
 MEETING. Two Lives That Touch Joseph S. Saunders 11 4/1:13  
 TUCKER, Jean (about)  
 Disciples Consult With Zaire Church 8/19:27  
 TUCKER, Joanne (about)  
 HERITAGE--Among Youth of First, Miami, Fla. to Make Heritage Tour 11 por 4/1:28  
 TUCKER, Stephanie A. (about)  
 Assoc. of David Memorial, Taylorville, Ill. 4/15:22  
 TUCKER, W. R. (author)  
 Our Purpose (Poem) 11 9/16:36  
 TUCKER, William E., Dr. (about)  
 Administrative Members Elected 10/21:36  
 As One Man Sees It. R. H. Miller, Jr. 11 12/2:34  
 Disciples Search for Identity & Purpose. Eugene W. Brice 11 11/18:9  
 HONORED--Harold R. Watkins Receives Bronze Bison at Bethany College 11 por 7/15:27  
 Tucker Named TCU Chancellor por 10/7:26



- TUCKETT, Neil M. (about)  
Obit. 12/2:21
- TUCKETT, Neil M., Mrs.  
(Guin Ream) (about)  
MUSICAL--"It's My Life!"  
Presented by First, El  
Dorado, Kan. 11 6/3:29  
(author)
- Day's End: Bedtime Prayers  
For Young Children (Book  
of the Month) Reviewed  
by Richard V. Ziglar 6/3:30
- TUCKETT, Neil, Mr. & Mrs.  
(Guin Ream) (about)  
Tuckett Named Vice President  
of CEP 4/15:21
- TULL, Wendell (about)  
ORDINATION--Min. of Village,  
Okla. City, at Kenneth Pamp-  
lin Ord. at Mustang (Okla.)  
11 por 1/21:26
- TURNER, Alden (about)  
ORDINATION SERVICE--At Michael  
J. Carlson Ord. at First,  
No. Hollywood, Calif.  
11 por 1/21:26
- TURNER, Dean (author)  
Krinkle Nose. Reviewed by Sam  
L. Anderson 6/3:30
- TURNER, Ginny (co-author)  
A Joyful Faith 11 10/7:3
- TURNER, J. Warren (about)  
Min. of First, Petersburg, Ill.  
11/4:22
- TURNER, Nat (about)  
Witness To The Holy Spirit: An  
Anthology. (Book Review)  
Warren Lewis 1/7:30
- TURNMIRE, David (author)  
Choosing a Pastor (Letter)  
5/20:32
- TUROW, Rita (about)  
For Your Bookshelf. L. Jim  
Anthis 5/6:24
- TUTTLE, Kenneth H., Mrs. (Betty  
Mae) (about)  
Obit. 4/15:22
- TUTU, Desmond, Bishop (about)  
South African Violence Condemned  
5/20:18
- TWAIN, Mark (about)  
Vietnam--A Call to Heal the  
Wounds of War. Barbara  
Fuller 11 8/19:12
- (co-author)  
A Joyful Faith 11 5/20:3
- TWEEDY, A. Dwight (about)  
Obit. 3/4:28
- TYE, Norwood B. (author)  
UCC in Philippines  
(Letter) 3/18:32
- U
- UDARBE, Proceso U., Dr. (about)  
GUEST--Vice-Pres. of Silliam U.,  
Philippines, Guest of Fayette  
(Mo.) 9/16:22
- UGANDA  
Ugandan Ministers Appeal to  
Government 10/7:19
- UNDERWOOD, Homer (about)  
GROUNDREAKING--Church Trustee  
Chmn. of Central Woodward,  
Detroit, at Relocation Site  
11 por 2/18:28
- UNDERWOOD, Verl A. (about)  
Church Growth (Letter)  
David T. Kagiwada 12/16:32  
(author)  
Recapturing Our Outward Focus  
11 9/2:6
- UNITED CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY  
SOCIETY  
ITT Stockholders Resolution  
Fails 8/5:26
- UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST  
As One Man Sees It. R. H.  
Miller, Jr. 11 10/7:34
- UCC & Disciples Intensify  
Relationship 3/18:23
- UCC & Disciples to Share  
Overseas Staff 9/2:23
- UCC Approves "Relationship  
Building" With Disciples  
9/2:24
- UCC Historians Protest "Mis-  
leading" Literature 8/19:21
- UCC in Philippines. (Letter)  
Norwood B. Tye 3/18:32
- UCC Promotes Philippine  
Rights 2/18:27
- UNITED NATIONS  
Human Rights--Seeking Common  
Ground. JoAnne H. Kagiwada  
11 11/18:11  
Year for Disabled Slated 7/1:19

UPCHURCH, Sharon (about)  
Library Grows at Culver-  
Stockton 6/3:24  
UPDEGRAFF, Ann (about)  
Disciples Search for Iden-  
tity & Purpose. Eugene  
W. Brice 11 11/18:9  
Women's Task Force Meets  
11/4:24  
Youth Plan World Ministry  
10/21:27  
(author)  
Youth Have Their "Rights  
of Passage" 11 10/7:8  
UPDEGRAFF, Bonnie (about)  
Christian Center Celebrates  
75 Years 1/21:22  
UPDEGRAFF, John C. (about)  
DEDICATION--Tropical Sands,  
Palm Beach Gardens, Fla.  
Dedicates New Facility  
11 por 8/5:33  
ORDINATION--Of H. Charles  
Marks at First, Ocala,  
Fla. 11 por 7/15:22  
ORDINATION--Of Wm. Groome  
Ringgold at First, Ocala,  
Fla. 11 por 4/15:25  
UPDEGRAFF, Leonard (about)  
Youth Plan World Ministry  
10/21:27  
UPDIKE, Barton R. (about)  
Min. of Owensville (Ind.)  
8/5:22  
URBAN CHURCH  
The Schools. Walter Knorr  
with William W. McDermet  
III 11 8/5:8  
URSPRINGER, John (about)  
John Urspringer--"A Special  
Brand of Courage". Betty  
L. Burleigh 11 por  
4/1:4  
URSPRINGER, John, Mrs.  
(Eleanor) (about)  
John Urspringer--"A Special  
Brand of Courage". Betty  
L. Burleigh 11 4/1:4  
URSPRINGER, John Reagan &  
Steven (about)  
John Urspringer--"A Special  
Brand of Courage". Betty  
L. Burleigh 11 4/1:4

V

VACA, Victor (about)  
Paraguay--Still an Accent on  
Tomorrow. James L. Merrell  
11 1/21:4  
VACA, Victor & Violet (about)  
Pray for Us... 11 9/2:19  
VACATION CHURCH SCHOOL  
RABBIT TALES--First, Boon-  
ville, Mo. in Cooperative  
VCS to Benefit Heifer Pro-  
ject 11 8/5:33  
Who Teaches in Vacation  
School? (Mullin' It Over)  
Tom Mullen 6/3:12  
VAIL, Richard E. (about)  
Obit. 10/7:21  
VAN (cartoonist)  
"What about my name? 9/2:3  
VAN ARSDALE, W. S., Dr. & Mrs.  
(about)  
HONORED--Retiree Dr. Van Ars-  
dale Given Hon. Min. Pin  
at First, Cherleroi, Pa.  
11 por 12/2:29  
VAN BUSKIRK, Lucille (about)  
Where "Caring" Means Sharing  
11 9/2:11  
VAN BOSKIRK, J. J. (about)  
HONORED--By BCE Pres. Roll-  
and H. Sheafar For Board  
Work 11 por 3/4:31  
VAN GOGH (artist)  
Painting of Bible 3/18:9  
VAN HEYNINGEN, Kris, Tom &  
Tim (about)  
PLAY--Among Youth of No.  
Royalton (O.) to Present  
Original Drama 11 por  
4/1:28  
VAN HORNE, Marion (about)  
WACC Program Promotes Child-  
ren's Literature 4/15:19  
VANAUKEN, Jean (about)  
A Severe Mercy. (Book Re-  
view) Sheldon Vanauken  
1/21:30  
VANAUKEN, Sheldon (author)  
A Severe Mercy. Reviewed by  
Raymond McCallister, Jr.  
1/21:30

VANCE, David (about)  
 Court of Appeals Denies Homosexual Degree at LTS  
 9/2:23

VANCE, John E. (author)  
 Easter (Poem) 4/15:34  
 Words (Poem) 7/1:35

VANDERBILT DIVINITY SCHOOL  
 Forstman Named Dean of Vanderbilt Divinity School  
 6/3:24

VARGAS, David A. (about)  
 Committee on Black & Hispanic Concerns Sets Goals  
 11 3/4:20

National Hispanic Assembly  
 Planned 11 9/16:20

VARNUM, Eddie R. (about)  
 Assoc. of Brookhollow, Abilene, Tex. 7/15:22

SERVICE--Steve Bridwell Ord.  
 at First, Altus, Okla.  
 11 por 7/15:28

VARNUM, Vickie (author)  
 A Church That Offers "More"  
 5/6:11  
 Poem 8/19:9

VASHCHENKO, Peter, Mr. & Mrs., & Daughters (about)  
 Americans Urged to Support Russian Christians  
 11 6/17:33

VAUGHN, Ken (about)  
 GROUNDBREAKING--Ceremony at First, Tupelo, Miss.  
 Marks Expansion 11 por 6/17:29

VEATCH, E. Wesley (about)  
 Disciples Dollar--The Church Decides Where the Money Goes. Robert L. Friedly  
 11 3/18:16

VEATCH, Robert M. (editor)  
 Life Span: Values & Life-Extending Technologies.  
 Reviewed by James L. Stoner 12/16:30

VELASCO, Leandro (artist)  
 TRIPTYCH--Stained Glass Transparency in Kodak's Colorama at N. Y. Station 3/18:14

VELEZ, Eunice Santana De (about)  
 NCC Meeting Focuses on Energy 11 7/15:21

VELEZ, Naomi (about)  
 "She Shall Go to School..."  
 Harriet Reynolds 11 7/1:6

VELEZ, Sam (about)  
 "She Shall Go to School..."  
 Harriet Reynolds 11 por 7/1:6

VELEZ, Sam & Naomi (about)  
 Apayao--Great Achievements on a Shoestring. William J. Nottingham 11 por 3/4:8

VENEZUELA  
 Pray for Us... 11 11/18:17

VENIER, Clifford (about)  
 Chemical Research Projects Funded 8/19:24

VESEY, Gerry (about)  
 Where "Caring" Means Serving  
 11 por 9/2:11

VIDELA, Jorge Rafael, Gen. (about)  
 AI Publishes List 9/2:18  
 Argentina-Chile Agreement Reached 4/1:18

VIETNAM  
 Aid Urged for Vietnam 9/16:24  
 Article Criticized (Letters) 11/18:32-33  
 Disaster Aid to Vietnam Urged 8/5:26  
 Ethnic Chinese Forced to Leave Vietnam 9/2:18  
 Nottingham Urges Normalization of U. S.-Vietnam Relations 3/18:25  
 Vietnam--A Call to Heal the Wounds of War. Barbara Fuller 11 8/19:12  
 Vietnam Recognition 5/20:18

VIEWPOINT  
 (See Merrell, James L., Dr.)

VILLANEUVA, Jose (about)  
 One Shot That Wasn't Fired! Frank R. Helme 11 9/2:9

VILLANUEVA, Toni (about)  
 Bringing the Past to Life 11 por 12/2:2

VINE, Terry S. (photographer)  
 Rural Church 8/19:cover

VINS, George & Peter (about)  
 Soviet Dissident Faces In-  
 creased Sentence 1/7:18  
 VITZ, Paul C. (author)  
 Psychology As Religion: The  
 Cult Of Self-Worship. Re-  
 viewed by John L. Bray  
 3/4:30  
 VOSSBRINK, Amy (about)  
 St. Louis General Assembly  
 Planned 3/18:22  
 VOTAW, Ellis, Mr. & Mrs.  
 (Betty) (about)  
 Mr. Votaw Awarded Hon. Min.  
 Pin at First, Topeka, Kan.  
 11 por 2/4:29  
 VRELL, Edwin (author)  
 The Canon (Letter) 3/18:32

W

WAGERS, Herndon (about)  
 HONORED--Patrick Henry, Jr.  
 Given Hon. Min. Pin at  
 Northway, Dallas, Tex.  
 11 por 2/18:28  
 WAGNER, Joseph M. (about)  
 Program Gives Clergy Support  
 8/19:19  
 WAGONER, Mary (about)  
 Illinois Youth Participate in  
 Kentucky Work Camp 11 por  
 11/18:20  
 WAHONICK, Nancy (author)  
 Colorado Home--The Boys They  
 Called "Can-Do Kids" 11  
 8/5:4  
 (reviewer)  
 When Death Draws Near.  
 Philip W. Williams 5/20:30  
 WAKE, J. Stuart (about)  
 ORDINATION--At Ord. of Robert  
 E. Mooty at First, Wilson,  
 N. C. 11 por 9/16:29  
 WALDRON, LaMoine D. (about)  
 Min. at First, Kearney, Mo.  
 11/18:22  
 WALDRON, LaVon (about)  
 PRE-SCHOOL--Teacher at "The  
 Learning Center" at First,  
 Emporia, Kan. 11 por  
 2/4:24

WALKER, Dean E. (about)  
 Essays On New Testament Christ-  
 ianity: A Festschrift In  
 Honor Of Dean E. Walker  
 (Book Review) C. Robert  
 Wetzel, Editor 7/1:30  
 WALKER, Harold Blake (author)  
 Days Demanding Courage. Re-  
 viewed by Sam L. Anderson  
 1/7:30  
 WALKER, John J. (author)  
 Block That Last Lane! 11  
 2/18:36  
 WALKER, Willard, Mr. & Mrs.  
 (Pat) (about)  
 Challenge Gift Presented at  
 Lenoir 8/19:23  
 WALKER, Zola M., Mrs. (about)  
 Committee on Black & Hispanic  
 Concerns Sets Goals 11  
 3/4:20  
 NEA Biennial Assembly Slated  
 for Fall 7/15:20  
 A "New Day" in Our Evangelism?  
 Harold E. Cline 8/5:11  
 WALL, Marshall (author)  
 Handicapped Aid (Letter)  
 4/1:33  
 WALLACE, George, Gov. (about)  
 MEETING. Two Lives That  
 Touch Joseph S. Saunders  
 11 4/1:13  
 WALLACE, James G. (about)  
 Min. of First, Melbourne,  
 Fla. 8/19:22  
 WALLACE, Louise (about)  
 Officials Elected 12/2:19  
 WALLACE, Louise L. (co-author)  
 A Joyful Faith 11 9/16:3  
 WALLOWITCH (photographer)  
 Teen-aged Boy & Girl 8/19:5  
 WALRATH, Douglas A. (about)  
 Disciples Extension Board  
 Meets 10/7:24  
 WALSH, F. Howard, Mr. & Mrs.  
 (about)  
 Honorary Degrees Awarded at  
 TCU 11/4:26  
 WALTERS, John (about)  
 800 Attend Sessions '79  
 Gathering 8/19:20  
 "Strong & Growing". Robert  
 Lewis 10/21:14

WALTERS, Richard E. (about)  
Min. of Park St., Geneva, O.  
11/4:22

VISIT--CTS Sem. Student  
Talks with Harrell A. Rea  
11 por 7/15:26

WALTERS, Scott S. (author)  
Faith & the Energy Crisis  
10/7:13

WALTON, Thomas M. (about)  
Obit. 12/16:23

WALTZ, Roscoe, Mrs. (about)  
APPRECIATION--Given Award  
For Over 20 Yrs. as Organ-  
ist at Union, Franklin,  
Ind. 11 por 12/2:29

WANI, Silvanus G., Archbishop  
(about)

Ugandan Ministers Appeal to  
Government 10/7:19

WANLESS, David (about)  
South African Newspaper  
Banned 1/7:19

WARD, Barbara (about)  
Six Women of Faith. Carolyn  
Purden por 4/1:9

WARD, Jack Marcellus (about)  
Min. of First, Wellsville,  
Mo. 11/4:22

WARENSKI, Marilyn, Mrs.  
(about)  
Role of Women in Mormon  
Church Examined 8/5:18

WARMAN, Gary Lee (about)  
Min. of First, Alva, Okla.  
6/3:22

(author)  
Closed Door & Open Challenge  
11 6/17:11

WARNER, H. Glenn (about)  
Interim at First, Boise,  
Idaho 1/7:26

WARREN, Archie J. (about)  
Min. of Romine St., Dallas,  
Tex. 4/1:22

WARREN, Karen E. (about)  
Pension Fund Benefits  
Compared 5/6:26  
Pension Fund Increases  
Monthly Benefits  
11 por 7/1:22

WATKINS, Chick & Joy (about)  
Love in Glass 11 10/21:21

WATKINS, Harold R. (about)  
APPOINTMENT--Elected Board  
of Church Extension Pres.-  
Elect 11 por 2/4:20  
Board of Extension Approves  
Loans 12/2:24

HONORED--Receives Bronze  
Bison from Bethany College  
11 por 7/15:27

Loans Granted by Extension  
Board 6/17:23

MORTGAGE BURNING--At First,  
Pensacola, Fla. 11 por  
7/15:29

WATKINS, Keith, Dr. (about)  
Prayer Methods. (Letters)  
Ed. of Elders, Foothill  
Christian Church (Melvin P.  
Laven) & Donna Lovig  
11/4:32

(author)  
How Shall We Pray? 11 7/1:7  
Sacrament (Words of Faith)  
1/21:34

(reviewer)  
W. R.--The Man & His Work:  
A Brief Account Of The Life  
& Work of William Robinson.  
Edited by James Gray 8/5:30

WATKINS, Mark Edwin (about)  
Min. of Community, Riverdale,  
Ga. 12/2:22

WATKINS, Sharon (about)  
Disciples Consult With Zaire  
Church 8/19:27

WATSON, Esther (co-author)  
A Joyful Faith 11 10/7:3

WATSON, William (about)  
Chemical Research Projects  
Funded 8/19:24

WATSON, William P., Jr. (about)  
Resigns from NBA to Study at  
CTS 2/18:26

WATSON, William P., Jr. (Bill),  
Mr. & Mrs. (Linda Weeks)  
(about)

Co-ministers of Little Eagle  
Creek, Westfield, Ind.  
5/20:22



- WATTS, James W. (about)  
Obit. 8/5:22
- WATTS, William T., Dr.  
(author)  
Thoughts in The Silence  
(Poem) 11 4/1:36
- WATTSON, Paul (about)  
WEEK OF PRAYER--Founder  
in 1980 11 1/21:19
- WAUNKA, Margaret, Mrs.  
(about)  
Sunshine--A New Tool for  
Ministry 11 10/7:2
- WAYNE, John (about)  
The Preacher Wears a Gun.  
Sharon M. Green 11  
7/15:9
- WAYNE, Lorene (about)  
CEREMONY--Vice-Chmn. of  
Bd. of First, Henderson,  
Ky. at Mortgage-burning  
11 por 7/15:29
- WEARSTLER, Ralph S.  
(photographer)  
D. Duane Cummins Addresses  
Seminarians 2/4:26
- WEATHERHEAD, Leslie (about)  
How To Be The Lord's Prayer.  
(Book Review) Norman  
Elliott 9/2:30
- WEAVER, Carmie R. (about)  
Min. of Shawnee Park, K. C.,  
Kan. 7/15:22
- WEAVER, George (about)  
Min. of First, Bald Knob,  
Ark. 7/1:22
- WEAVER, Richard (about)  
First Full-time Min. of  
Shawnee Park, Shawnee,  
Kan. 7/1:22
- WEAVER, Stanley R., Mrs.  
(Bonnie M.) (about)  
Obit. 1/7:27
- WEBB, Charles H., Sr. (about)  
Black Ministers Hold Annual  
Retreat 11 6/3:26  
Disciples Consult With Zaire  
Church 8/19:27
- WEBB, Patricia A. (co-author)  
A Joyful Faith 11 2/18:3
- WEBB, Sarah H. (about)  
Lynchburg Scholarship Recip-  
ients Named 11 9/2:27  
Youth Council Elections Con-  
firmed 3/4:26
- WEBER, George W. (author)  
Today's Church: A Community  
of Exiles & Pilgrims  
(Book of the Month) 8/5:30
- WEBSTER, Peter D. (about)  
Min. of Roosevelt Heights,  
Tacoma, Wash. 1/21:28
- WEBSTER, Vernon, Jr., Mrs.  
(Betty) (author)  
Bees in the Sanctuary  
11 9/2:36
- WEDDING ANNIVERSARIES  
Mr., Mrs. E. J. Penhorwood,  
Lima, O. Celebrate 60th  
1/7:26  
Wm. Henry & Nelle C. Hart  
Celebrate 50th 9/16:22
- WEDEL, Cynthia (about)  
An Extra or an Essential?  
(Viewpoint) James L.  
Merrell 7/15:10
- WEE, Paul, Dr. (about)  
Church Council Leader Freed  
in South Africa 2/18:18
- WEEK OF COMPASSION  
(See also Disasters, Hunger,  
Overseas Ministries, Div-  
ision Of, & Poverty)  
Children of Several Countries  
2/18:cover  
"Let Children Grow". Mari-  
lynne Hill 11 2/18:4  
Week of Compassion Funds  
Allocated 8/5:27
- WELKER, Walter R. (about)  
Min. of First, Winslow, Ind.  
5/20:22
- WELLS, Mac C. (about)  
Criswell Named Head of Busi-  
ness Administrators 11  
9/16:21
- WELLS, William J. (about)  
Min. of Anderson Hills, Cin-  
cinnati, O. 4/1:22 & 5/6:22

WELSH, Robert K., Dr. (about)  
 Assembly Forums Slated 7/1:20  
 WELSH, W. A., Dr. (about)  
 Philanthropist Honored for  
 Commitment to Church  
 11 1/21:21  
 WENTZEL, Marcela, Miss (about)  
 Wentzel Joins Juliette Fowler  
 Homes Staff por 6/17:17  
 WENZAO, Han (about)  
 Chinese Visitors Discuss Re-  
 ligious Freedom 12/16:24  
 WENZEL, Jorge F. (author)  
 College Memories (Letter)  
 4/1:33  
 WEST, Benjamin F. (about)  
 Min. of the Kingman (Kan.)  
 Church 2/4:28 & 4/15:22  
 WEST, James, Jr. (about)  
 Criswell Named Head of Busi-  
 ness Administrators 11  
 9/16:21  
 WEST, Larry T. (about)  
 Love in Glass 11 10/21:21  
 WEST, Philip (about)  
 Three Decades of Building  
 Friendships. Ruth Miller  
 11 por 6/3:4  
 WESTERMAN, Claus (co-editor)  
 Essays On Old Testament Her-  
 meneutics. Reviewed by  
 George Earle Owen 11/4:30  
 WESTON, Hugh W. (author)  
 Gay Scenario (Letter) 5/6:32  
 WETZEL, C. Robert (editor)  
 Essays On New Testament Chris-  
 tianity: A Festschrift In  
 Honor Of Dean E. Walker.  
 Reviewed by Howard E. Short  
 7/1:30  
 WHEELER, J. Vernon (about)  
 Named Min. Emer. at First,  
 Canon City, Colo. 1/21:28  
 WHERE THE SCRIPTURES SPEAK  
 (See Joyce, J. Daniel, Dr.)  
 WHIDDEN, John (about)  
 ORDINATION--Of Wm. Groome Ring-  
 gold at First, Ocala, Fla.  
 11 por 4/15:25  
 WHIPPLE, George R. (about)  
 Min. of First, Leesville, La.  
 2/4:28

WHITAKER, Anne (about)  
 Administrative Members  
 Elected 10/21:36  
 WHITAKER, Gilbert (about)  
 TCU Business School Head  
 Named 9/2:28  
 WHITE, James (about)  
 DRAMA--In Portrayal of Lord's  
 Supper at Central, Clear-  
 water, Fla. 11 7/1:22  
 WHITE, James Leroy (about)  
 Obit. 10/7:21  
 WHITE, Kay, Mrs. (author)  
 A Woman's Perspective  
 3/18:12  
 WHITE, Lucile M., Mrs.  
 (author)  
 A Woman's Perspective  
 7/15:12  
 WHITE, Robert Eugene (about)  
 Min. of First, Elizabeth  
 City, N. C. 11/4:22  
 WHITEFIELD, John F. (about)  
 Obit. 6/17:22  
 WHITEHOUSE, Donald (about)  
 Disciples of Christ Communi-  
 cators Honored 6/17:20  
 WHITEHURST, William H., Jr.  
 (about)  
 HONORED--Min. of Edinburg  
 & Woodstock (Va.) Honored  
 for 25 Yrs. in Ministry  
 11 por 10/21:35  
 WHITESELL, Leon & Lavonna  
 (about)  
 ANNIVERSARY--In "Old-Fash-  
 ioned Sunday" Events at  
 Midwest Blvd., Midwest  
 City, Okla. 11 por  
 12/16:26  
 WHITFIELD, Clinton L., Mrs.  
 (Narcissus M.) (about)  
 Obit. 5/20:22  
 WHITLEY, Larry Eugene (about)  
 Min. of First, Tyler, Tex.;  
 Member Matt Reid Wins Choir  
 Poster Contest 11 1/7:15  
 WHITLOW, Mildred (about)  
 St. Louis General Assembly  
 Planned 3/18:22  
 WHITLOW, Woodrow (about)  
 St. Louis General Assembly  
 Planned 3/18:22

- WHITMAN, Walt (about)  
Vietnam--A Call to Heal the  
Wounds of War. Barbara  
Fuller 11 8/19:12
- WHITMER, Lem (about)  
CHARTER--Min. of First,  
Cheney, Kan. at Service  
for New Creation Church,  
Wichita, Kan. 11  
11/4:29
- WHITMER, Russell H. (about)  
Min. of Martinson, Wichita,  
Kan. 5/20:22
- WHITAKER, Robert (about)  
Disciples Attain Congression-  
al Spots 4/1:25
- WICK, Joseph G. (about)  
A Woman's Perspective. Connie  
Wick 1/21:18
- WICK, Joseph G., Mrs. (Connie)  
(author)  
A Woman's Perspective 1/21:18
- WICKIZER, Charles, Vera, John &  
Morgan (about)  
Illinois Youth Participate in  
Kentucky Work Camp 11 por  
11/18:20
- WICKIZER, Willard (about)  
Church Growth. (Letter)  
David T. Kagiwada 12/16:32
- WIDENER, Albert J., Jr. (about)  
Disciples Elected to DOM  
Board of Directors 11/18:25
- WIESEL, Elie (about)  
A Consuming Fire. Encounters  
With Elie Wiesel & the Hol-  
ocaust. (Book Review)  
John K. Roth 11/4:30
- WILCOX, Mary M. (author)  
Developmental Journey: A Guide  
To The Development Of Logi-  
cal & Moral Reasoning & Soc-  
ial Perspective. Reviewed  
by Stephen Driggers 9/16:30
- WILDER, Mithcell Armitage  
(about)  
Honorary Degrees Awarded at  
TCU 11/4:26
- WILEY, George (about)  
Paraguay--Still an Accent on  
Tomorrow. James L. Merrell  
11 por 1/21:4
- WILHELM, Richard (about)  
DRAMA--Stage Mgr. for Por-  
trayal of Lord's Supper at  
Central, Clearwater, Fla.  
11 7/1:22
- WILHELM, Wilma (about)  
DRAMA--Directs Drama Portray-  
ing Lord's Supper at Cen-  
tral, Clearwater, Fla.  
11 7/1:22
- WILHOIT, George D. (author)  
Stevens Boycott (Letter)  
2/18:32
- WILKERSON, David (about)  
Jesus Against The Rapture:  
Seven Unexpected Prophe-  
cies. (Book Review)  
Robert Jewett 9/16:30
- WILKINS, Jack (about)  
A Church That Offers "More".  
Vickie Varnum 5/6:11
- WILKINS, Paul (about)  
HONORED--Mr., Mrs. Gerald  
Pifer Layman & Laywoman of  
the Year at First, Indiana,  
Pa. 11 por 4/15:29
- WILKINSON, Roy, Judge (about)  
Mail Order Minister Denied  
Tax Exemption on House  
2/4:19
- WILLIAMS, De Witt (about)  
Disciples of Christ Communica-  
tors Honored 6/17:20
- WILLIAMS, Floyd (about)  
When Every Woman Becomes a  
"Sweetheart". Fay M.  
Russell 11 2/4:10
- WILLIAMS, George A. (about)  
Receives Minister Licensing;  
Ass't. at First, Miami,  
Fla. 4/15:22  
(author)  
Church Purpose (Letter)  
8/19:22  
What Is Ministry? 10/7:8
- WILLIAMS, Maurice (about)  
World Hunger Problem Increases  
9/2:18
- WILLIAMS, Meta & George (about)  
HERITAGE--Among Youth of First,  
Miami, Fla. to Make Heritage  
Tour 11 por 4/1:28

- WILLIAMS, Philip W. (author)  
When Death Draws Near. Reviewed by Nancy Wahonick  
5/20:30
- WILLIAMS, Robert W. (co-author)  
A Joyful Faith 11 6/17:3
- WILLIAMS, Roger (about)  
Gilpin Writes Philosophy Book  
12/2:28
- WILLIAMS, Steven G. (about)  
ANNIVERSARY--At 25th Celebration at Northside, St. Louis, Mo. 8/19:22
- WILLIAMSON, Clark M., Dr. (about)  
Christian Church & UCC Discuss Concerns 11 1/21:20  
Disciples Search for Identity & Purpose. Eugene W. Erice  
11 11/18:9
- WILLIAMSON, Mark E. (about)  
ORDINATION--Of H. Charles Marks at First, Ocala, Fla.  
11 por 7/15:22  
ORDINATION--Of Wm. Groome Ringgold at First, Ocala, Fla. 11 por 4/15:25
- WILLIAMSON, William Jefferson (about)  
Min. of United Ministry (White Oak, Old Grassy & Hazel Green) Ky. 8/5:22 & 10/7:22
- WILLIMON, William H. (author)  
Saying Yes To Marriage. Reviewed by Marge Frank  
12/2:30  
Worship As Pastoral Care. Reviewed by J. Raymond Caughron 12/16:31
- WILLITS, Virgil W. (about)  
Min. of First, McCook, Neb. 1/21:28
- WILLSON, Rosemary (about)  
MUSIC MAN--Composer Meredith Wilson Visits With Handbell Choir of First, Mason City, Iowa 11 por 8/5:33
- WILMORE, Cayraud S., Dr. (about)  
Black Educators Explore Christian Literature 8/19:26  
National Black Educators Conference Scheduled 6/3:21
- WILLSON, Meredith (about)  
MUSIC MAN--Composer Visits With Handbell Choir of First, Mason City, Iowa 11 por 8/5:33
- WILSEY, H. Lawrence, Dr. (about)  
Wilsey Resigns 5/20:26
- WILSON, G. Hugh (reviewer)  
Give Ear, O Lord: Selected Psalms in Nonsexist Language. Edited by John Mahoney 10/7:30  
Homosexuality & The Church. Richard F. Lovelace 2/4:30  
Locusts & Wild Honey. Rex Davis 11/18:30  
The Ministry Of The Child. Dennis C. Benson & Stan J. Stewart 5/20:30
- WILSON, Paul F. (about)  
Camara Addresses Church Youth 11 12/16:22  
A Woman's Perspective. Dede Wilson 2/18:14
- WILSON, Paul F., Mrs. (Dede) (author)  
A Woman's Perspective 2/18:14
- WILSON, Paul & Marilyn (Dede) (about)  
Human Rights Team Evaluated 3/4:26 (co-authors)  
RIGHTS 11 10/21:19
- WILSON, Victor M. (about)  
SERVICE--Of Ord. at First, Wilson, N. C. 11 por 9/16:29
- WILT, Joy (about)  
For Your Bookshelf. L. Jim Anthis 5/6:24 (author)  
Taming The Big Bad Wolves. Reviewed by Thomas R. Jewell 9/16:30
- WIMP, Robert D. (author)  
How Many Sons? 11 9/16:17
- WINCHER, Wilbur, Sr. (about)  
MORTGAGE--Service at Highland, Frankfort, Ky. Pays Off Mortgage 11 por 10/21:35

WINGO, Claude & Tennie B.  
(about)  
ELDER--Mr. Wingo Honored,  
Made Life Elder at Cen-  
tral, Marble Falls, Tex.  
11 per 7/1:29

WINN, Edward L., Jr. (about)  
Disciples Attain Congress-  
ional Spots 4/1:25

WINTER, Miriam Therese  
(author)  
Preparing The Way of The  
Lord. Reviewed by Rhodes  
Thompson, Jr. 3/18:30

WOLF, Raymond "Bear" (about)  
Obit. 12/2:21

WOLF, William "Pops" (about)  
"Mom" Johnson's Daughters  
Come Home 11 11/18:26

WOLFE, Cal & Laddie (about)  
Love in Glass 11 10/21:21

WOLFE, Darrell K. (about)  
A Publishing Ministry.

(Viewpoint) James L.  
Merrell 5/20:12

WOLPER, Roddy (author)  
J. M. Moudy: Still a Be-  
liever in The Church  
College 11 11/4:4

WOMACK, Mark (author)  
Abortion Issue (Letter)  
2/4:32

#### WOMEN

(See also Christian Women's  
Fellowship, Human Libera-  
tion, & Ministry)

Beyond The Rummage Sale: Inno-  
vative Worship Program Re-  
sources for Women's Groups.  
(Book Review) E. Jane  
Mall 7/1:30

Bringing the Past to Life  
11 12/2:2

Clergy Couples 11 2/18:21

Clergy Couples Confront Mul-  
tiple Roles 3/4:22

Clergy Spouse--A Position or  
a Person? Sherry Engle  
Johnson 11 4/1:7

Equality in the Pulpit?  
(Viewpoint) James L.  
Merrell 10/7:10

General Assembly Events for  
Women Scheduled 8/5:25

Growth. Jane Heaton  
11 2/4:13

Healthy Homes. (Letter)  
N. P. Bowman 1/21:32

Hispanic Church Women Seek  
Greater Acceptance 11  
4/1:24

Iris Cully--A Teacher Who  
Enjoys Learning. Sharon  
M. Green 11 11/18:35

New Women in the New China.  
H. DeWitt Barnett 11 2/4:7

Ordination Question Troubles  
Anglican Church 2/18:19

Robinson Attends Ordination  
Meeting 10/21:31

Robinson Chosen Director of  
Women in Ministry 11  
2/18:26

Role of Women in Mormon  
Church Examined 8/5:18

Six Women of Faith. Carolyn  
Purden 4/1:9

'There's Still Time' Serves  
as Convocation Theme  
3/4:21

"What about my name?" (Car-  
toon) Van 9/2:3

When Every Woman Becomes a  
"Sweetheart". Fay M.  
Russell 11 2/4:10

Whole Persons With One Pur-  
pose. Virginia Liggett  
11 5/20:13

Widow's Mite. (Letter) Mabel  
Miles Glass 4/1:32

Woman Power. John Thompson  
11 5/6:8

Woman Power. Pat Tucker  
Spier 8/19:32

Woman's Ordination Blocked  
1/21:19

(A Woman's Perspective) Connie  
Wick 1/21:18; Dede Wilson  
2/18:14; Jean Gordon 6/17:12;  
Kay Koenig 4/15:14; Lucile M.  
White 7/15:12; Marceline  
Birchenough 9/16:12; & V.  
G. Cuppy 8/19:14



WOMEN (Cont'd.)

Women & World Religions.  
(Book Review) Denise L.  
Carmody 12/16:31  
Women--It's Always a New  
Day. Dorothy Ault 11  
6/3:13  
"Women of the Bible" Page-  
ant at First, Ontario,  
Calif. 12/2:cover  
WOMEN. A Picture of Pro-  
gress Fran Craddock  
11 2/18:13  
Women's Church Role  
Examined 6/3:19  
Women's Task Force Meets  
11/4:24  
WOMEN'S LIBERATION  
(See Human Liberation  
& Women)  
WOOD, George (about)  
A "New Day" in Our Evange-  
lism? Harold E. Cline  
8/5:11  
WOOD, Thomas E. (about)  
Robinson Chosen Director of  
Women in Ministry 2/18:26  
WOODRUFF, Dwight L. (about)  
ORDINATION SERVICE--At Kern  
Park, Portland, Ore.; To  
Be in Team Ministry por  
11/18:29  
WOODWARD, Ray (about)  
SERVICE--Bd. Chmn. of Emer-  
son Park, K. C., Kan. Helps  
Burn Mortgage 11 por  
7/15:29  
WOODWORTH, Philip J. (author)  
Clouds Over a Pastor-Presi-  
dent. Garfield 11 7/1:4  
WOOLDRIDGE, Sharon (about)  
RABBIT TALES--Member of  
First, Boonville, Mo. Aid  
in VCS's Heifer Project  
11 por 8/5:33  
WOOLFOLK, Jean, Dr. (about)  
Woolfolk Named Outstanding  
Alumnus 6/3:21  
WOOLLCOMBE, Kenneth, Dr.  
(about)  
English Council for Coven-  
anting Formed 2/4:18

WORCESTER, George (about)  
ORDINATION--Of H. Charles  
Marks at First, Ocala,  
Fla. 11 por 7/15:22  
WORK CAMPS  
(See Camps & Conferences)  
WORKMAN, Walter (about)  
John Urspringer--"A Special  
Brand of Courage". Betty  
L. Burleigh 11 4/1:4  
WORKS, Loren (about)  
Obit. 8/5:22  
WORTH, Arthur E., Mrs.  
(Irena J.) (about)  
Obit. 5/6:20  
WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES  
Faith, Science & The Future:  
Preparatory Readings For  
The 1979 Conf. of the WCC.  
(Book Review) Paul  
Abrecht, editor 8/5:30  
Grant Opposed. (Letter)  
Monty L. Montgomery  
2/4:32  
Group Makes High-Risk Loans  
to Poor 3/4:23  
Pray for Us... 11 9/2:19  
Persecution in Ethiopia  
Reconsidered 5/20:19  
WCC Member Calls Rhodesian  
Grant 'Clumsy' 1/7:19  
WCC Post Filled 3/4:18  
WCC Supports Factory Coal-  
ition 2/18:18  
World Fellowship Arranged  
5/6:26  
WORLD RELIGIONS  
Women & World Religions.  
(Book Review) Denise L.  
Carmody 12/16:31  
WORSHIP  
(See also Church, Medita-  
tions & Prayer)  
Beyond The Rummage Sale: In-  
novative Worship Program  
Resources For Women's  
Groups. (Book Review)  
E. Jane Mall 7/1:30  
(CMF/CWF Worship) All God's  
Children. Audrey Anderson  
6/3:14; "Be There for  
Children". Audrey Ander-  
son 11 8/5:14;

# WORSHIP (Cont'd.)

The Child in the World.  
 Cherita Stevens 10/7:14;  
 Childhood Requests.  
 Bruce Gowen 7/1:14; Equal-  
 ity Before God. Alice  
 Langford 2/4:14; Facing  
 the New Day 1/7:14; The  
 Lord's Kindling. Alice  
 Langford 3/4:14; Praise  
 & Partnership. Alice  
 Langford 5/6:14; A Second  
 Family. Susan Bowman.  
 9/2:14; What Are Human  
 Rights? M. Frisco Gil-  
 christ 11/4:14  
 From Sabbath To Sunday.  
 (Book Review) Samuele  
 Bacchiocchi 8/19:30  
 How Shall We Pray? Keith  
 Watkins 11 7/1:7  
 A Parable. David P. Polk  
 5/6:11  
 Preparing The Way Of The  
 Lord. (Book Review)  
 Miriam Therese Winter  
 3/18:30  
 Shall We Call God "Father"?  
 Ronald J. Allen 11  
 5/6:35  
 Telling the Whole Story.  
 David N. Felty 11  
 11/18:5  
 A Visionary Prayer. (For  
 Worship) Alice Langford  
 4/1:14  
 Who Needs To Exercise?  
 David R. Cartwright 11  
 7/15:13  
 Worship As Pastoral Care.  
 (Book Review) William H.  
 Willimon 12/16:31  
 WRATHER, Eva Jean (about)  
 Church Celebrates Sesquicen-  
 tennial of Founding with  
 Period Costumes 11 por  
 7/15:23  
 WRIGHT, Harry S., Dr. (about)  
 Black Ministers Hold Annual  
 Retreat 11 6/3:26

WRIGHT, Melvin (about)  
 Black Ministers Hold Annual  
 Retreat 11 por 6/3:26  
 WRIGHT, Ona Roberts (author)  
 In Memory...Prayer Beneath a  
 Stained Glass Window  
 (Poem) 6/17:28  
 WRIGHT, Tom & Mavis (about)  
 Congress of Disciples Spring  
 Assembly Set 4/15:21  
 WRIGHT, William E., Dr. & Mrs.  
 (about)  
 Honored at La. Reg. Assembly;  
 Dr. Wright to Retire in  
 Feb., 1980 8/19:22  
 WYLE, Ewart H., Jr. (about)  
 Sen. Min. at First, Kerrville,  
 Tex. 2/18:26  
 WYLE, Ewart H., Dr. & Mrs.  
 (Prudence Harper) (about)  
 HONORED--Founding Min. & Min.  
 of Music Honored by Torrey  
 Pines, La Jolla, Calif.  
 11 por 11/4:28

## XYZ

YACKO, Stephen M. (about)  
 Min. of Knoxville, Pittsburgh,  
 Pa. 8/5:22  
 YAMANI, Sheikh Zaki (about)  
 Bethany Professor Takes Middle  
 Eastern Tour 11 7/1:26  
 YAN, Yi-tsao (about)  
 Chinese Christian Contacts  
 U. S. 6/3:18  
 YAPLE, Richard P. (about)  
 ANNIVERSARY--Min. of First,  
 Geary, Okla. Holds Plaques  
 for 25 Yrs. in Ministry  
 11 por 2/18:28  
 YARD, Michael L. (about)  
 Min. of Ed. & Youth at First,  
 Scottsdale, Ariz. 6/3:22  
 YEAR BOOK  
 Year Book--Data of Faith  
 11 9/16:35  
 YOST, Randy (about)  
 Love in Glass 11 por 10/21:21

YOUNG, E. Hugh (author)  
 Is There Life "Out There"?  
 11 3/18:6

YOUNG, G. Douglas, Dr.  
 (author)  
 Bethlehem: The Seekers  
 Still Come 11 12/16:2

YOUNG, James Lewis (about)  
 Director of Church Relations  
 of Christian Missionary  
 Fellowship, Indpls.,  
 Ind. 1/7:26

YOUNG, Jean Childs (about)  
 ASSEMBLY SCENES--Speaker  
 at Gen. Assembly is  
 Chairperson for Internat'l.  
 Year of Child 11 12/16:21

Bagpipes, Banners, Bibles &  
 Business. Joseph S. Saun-  
 ders 11 10/21:8

YOUNG, Robert C., Dr. (about)  
 Christian Love. (Letter)  
 Larry G. Johnson 1/7:32

YOUNG, Sam (author)  
 Pastoral Balance (Letter)  
 7/1:32

YOUNG, William (about)  
 ATTENDANCE--Min. of First,  
 Mt. Vernon, O. Helps Honor  
 Joseph F. McLarnan for 30  
 Yrs. Perfect Attendance  
 11 por 10/21:35

YOUNGBLOOD, Thomas J., Jr.,  
 Dr. (about)  
 Disciples--Asking, Caring,  
 Growing 11 por 10/21:3

ELECTIONS--Two-yr. Term as  
 Moderator of Disciples  
 11 por 12/16:22

NCC Meeting Focuses on En-  
 ergy 11 7/15:21

YOUNGER, Talmadge J. (about)  
 STEEM Interns Experience  
 Ministry 9/16:26

YOUNKIN, Mattie H. (about)  
 WOMEN. A Picture of Progress  
 Fran Craddock 11 2/18:13

YOUTH  
 (See also Higher Education  
 & Schools)  
 Camara Addresses Church  
 Youth 11 12/16:22

CYP Leader. (Letter) Mrs.  
 Ceva Jean Bush 6/3:32

Illinois Youth Participate  
 in Kentucky Work Camp  
 11 11/18:20

Japanese Students Visit  
 Buffalo 4/1:20

Keep in Touch. (Book Review)  
 Herman C. Ahrens, Jr.,  
 Editor 5/20:30

What's the Real Story About  
 Youth Ministry? James L.  
 Powell 11 8/19:4

Youth Challenge. (Letter)  
 Will K. Morris, III 11/4:32

Youth Council Elections  
 Confirmed 3/4:26

Youth for Peace. (Letter)  
 Frankie Robertson 5/20:32

Youth Have Their "Rights of  
 Passage". Ann Updegraff  
 11 10/7:8

Youth Ministry: The Gospel &  
 The People. (Book Review)  
 Gabriel Fackre & Jan  
 Chartier 10/21:40

Youth Movement. (Letter)  
 Richard V. Ziglar 11/4:32

Youth Plan World Ministry  
 10/21:27

Youth Seek Challenge. Kenneth  
 L. Teegarden 11 8/5:15

Youth Who Believe In "Peace-  
 ful Ways". Marilyn Digweed  
 11 2/4:10

Youth Work to Revive Interna-  
 tional Movement 11 7/1:25

## Z

### ZAIRE

Church in Zaire Interacts with  
 State 8/19:18

Disciples Consult With Zaire  
 Church 8/19:27

DOM Approves Haitian Church  
 Grant 5/20:25

MEETING. Two Lives That Touch  
 Joseph S. Saunders 11 4/1:13

Statement Re: the Church in  
 Mbandaka. Ronald & Clela  
 Anderson 4/1:14

Zaire Publishes Church Study 5/6:18

ZAKICH, Rhea (about)  
 Creative Supplemental Resources. L. Jim Anthis  
 11/18:28

ZAMBIA  
 "School on Wheels" Initiated  
 in Zambia 6/3:28

ZANKER, Jerry (about)  
 New Life. Two Kansas Churches  
 Are Partners Dan F. Reihing  
 11 por 7/15:7

ZAPATA, Rolando (about)  
 COMMUNICATION--Co-authors "Com-  
 municacion Y Relaciones Pub-  
 licas: Una Guia Para Las  
 Iglesias" for Hispanic  
 Congregations 3/4:28

ZARARE, Daniel (about)  
 Pray for Us... 11 9/16:19

ZELLER, Jeanette (about)  
 ARK TALE--CWF Member of Bay  
 Point, St. Petersburg, Fla.  
 in Advent Celeb., Ground-  
 breaking 3/4:28

ZEMIN, Chen (about)  
 Chinese Visitors Discuss  
 Religious Freedom 12/16:24

ZERWECK, Jean (about)  
 St. Louis General Assembly  
 Planned 3/18:22

ZIEGENHALS, Walter E. (author)  
 Urban Churches In Transition.  
 Reviewed by M. Ray Schultz  
 6/3:30

ZIEGLER, Jesse, Dr. (about)  
 Potential Theological Students  
 Decrease in Number 5/20:24

ZIGLAR, Richard V. (about)  
 MINISTRY--At Ord. of Kim  
 Valerie Clements at First,  
 Tulsa, Okla. 11 por  
 8/5:23

ORDINATION--Min. of First,  
 Tulsa, Okla. at Ord. of  
 Michael Scott Passmore  
 11 por 7/15:28  
 (author)

Youth Movement (Letter)  
 11/4:32  
 (reviewer)

Day's End: Bedtime Prayers  
 For Young Children (Book  
 of the Month) Guin  
 Ream Tuckett 6/3:30

ZIGMUND, Barbara Brown, Dr.  
 (about)  
 Christian Church & UCC  
 Discuss Concerns 11  
 1/21:20

ZIMMERMAN, Ruby (about)  
 HONORED--Earns Hon. Min. Pin  
 at First, San Jose, Calif.  
 11 por 7/1:29

ZOLLARS, Roger A. (author)  
 Teacher Power 11 7/15:4  
 (reviewer)  
 The Broken God. Bonnie  
 Thielmann with Dean  
 Merrill 6/17:30  
 The Christian Story.  
 Gabriel Fackre 7/1:30  
 Developing Dynamic Steward-  
 ship. Raymond E. Knudson  
 5/6:30  
 Keep In Touch. Herman C.  
 Ahrens, Jr. 5/20:30

C 20

032E P  
1253  
223E  
3366  
4625  
5525 7000  
6225 7000

032E P  
1253  
223E  
3366  
4625  
5525 7000  
6225 7000